S.C.
286.1757
B22m
1906

MINUTES

OF THE

Eighty-Sixth Annual Session

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

Baptist Denomination

in South Carolina

HELD IN THE

First Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C.

November 27-30, 1906

1907
BAND & WHITE, PRINTERS
SPARTANBURG, S. C.

OFFICERS, 1906-1907

PRESIDENT.

CHARLES A. SMITH ..... Timmonsville, S. C.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

L. C. EZELL ..... Woodruff, S. C.
C. T. SCAIFE ..... Woodruff, S. C.

RECORDING AND STATISTICAL SECRETARY.

C. P. ERVIN ..... Landrum, S. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

V. I. MASTERS ..... Union, S. C.

TREASURER.

C. B. BOBO ..... Laurens, S. C.

AUDITOR.

W. W. KEYS ..... Greenville, S. C.

Next Meeting

Place—Orangeburg, S. C. Time—Friday, December 6, 1907, 8 p. m. Preacher—Z. T. Cody or Rufus Ford.

Executive Board

Location—Greenville, S. C. Z. T. Cody, President; W. C. Lindsay, Vice-President; T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; W. T. Derieux, Assistant Secretary; J. D. Moore, Sunday School Field Secretary, Columbia, S. C.

Board of Ministerial Education

Location—Greenville, S. C. J. A. Brown, President; William Goldsmith, Jr., Secretary and Treasurer; H. T. Cook, Auditor.

Board of Aged Ministers' Relief

Location—Sumter, S. C. C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor.

Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer, Greenwood, S. C.; J. K. Durst, Auditor.

Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Convention

Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Anderson, President; Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield, Spartanburg, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. J. N. Cudd, Spartanburg, Treasurer; Miss E. Y. Hyde, Charleston, Band Superintendent.

MINUTES

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION.

1. The eighty-sixth annual session of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina was held in the First Baptist Church of Spartanburg, S. C., beginning at 8 o'clock p. m. Tuesday, November 27, 1906, Charles A. Smith presiding.

2. After the Scripture reading by W. B. Oliver and prayer by J. N. Prestridge, the Convention sermon was preached by W. B. Oliver. Text: Matt. 13:38: "And the field is the world." Prayer was then offered by J. D. Chapman.

3. The roll of delegates was read and amended.

4. On motion of J. D. Huggins, T. M. Bailey cast the ballot of the Convention for the reelection of Charles A. Smith to be President.

5. C. T. Scaife and L. C. Ezell were nominated by T. M. Bailey and C. C. Brown, respectively, for Vice-Presidents, and on motion of Z. T. Cody, the Secretary cast the ballot for their election.

6. On motion of A. C. Wilkins, L. M. Roper cast the ballot for the reelection of the incumbent Secretaries.

7. On motion of A. T. Jamison, the vote of the body was cast for the election of C. B. Bobo to be Treasurer.

8. W. W. Keys was nominated by T. M. Bailey for Auditor, and on motion of F. N. K. Bailey, the Secretary cast the ballot for his election.

L. C. Ezell nominated C. P. Ervin for reelection as Statistical Secretary, and moved that W. T. Derieux cast the ballot for his election, and it was done.

10. A partial report on the Order of Business was read by J. S. Corpening, chairman, and on motion of J. B. Parrott, after amendment offered by L. M. Roper, it was adopted. The following is the complete Order of Business as adopted from time to time:

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

9:30.—Devotional Services.
10:00.—Reading Board Reports: 1. Executive Board. 2. Ministers' Relief. 3. Trustees Connie Maxwell Orphanage. 4. Ministerial Education.
12:00.—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
1:00.—Woman's Work.
1:30.—Miscellaneous.
1:45.—Adjournment.

SoCar
286.1757
B22m
1906

18250

WEDNESDAY EVENING.

7:30.—Devotional services.
8:00.—Education: Furman University.
8:45.—Female Education: Greenville Female College.

THURSDAY MORNING.

9:30.—Devotional services.
10:00.—Miscellaneous business.
10:30.—Connie Maxwell Orphanage.
11:30.—State Missions.
12:30.—Sunday Schools.
1:30.—Adjournment.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

3:30.—Foreign Missions.

THURSDAY EVENING.

7:30.—Devotional services.
7:45.—Evangelization.
8:45.—Home Missions.

FRIDAY MORNING.

9:30.—Devotional services.
10:00.—Miscellaneous.
11:00.—Report on Enlargement.
11:30.—Address by L. E. Peters, of Publication Society.
12:00.—Aged Ministers' Relief.
12:30.—Benefit Association.
1:15.—Obituaries.

FRIDAY EVENING.

7:30.—Devotional services.
7:45.—Young People's Work.
8:15.—Temperance.
9:00.—Address by Lee Davis Lodge, Limestone College.

11. On motion of A. J. S. Thomas, a fraternal message was sent to the South Carolina Methodist Conference, in session at Columbia. Scripture passage: Heb. 13:20, 21.

12. The Convention adjourned on motion of C. C. Brown, after the benediction by E. E. Bomar, to meet at 9:30 Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

13. The Convention reassembled at 9:30 a. m., and devotional services were conducted by J. B. Parrott.

14. The minutes were read and approved.

15. The following visiting brethren were recognized and welcomed to the privileges of the floor: J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary S. S. Board, Southern Baptist Convention; Professor W.

J. McGlothlin, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary Home Mission Board, S. B. Convention; R. J. Willingham, Corresponding Secretary Foreign Misson Board, S. B. Convention; T. B. Ray, Nashville, Educational Secretary, Foreign Mission Board; L. E. Peters, West Virginia, of the American Baptist Publication Society; J. J. Taylor, Brazil, and W. E. Crocker, China, missionaries of S. B. Convention; O. L. Stringfield, E. E. Bomar and W. R. Gwaltney, North Carolina; S. M. Provence, Alabama; J. A. Campbell, London, Eng.; C. N. Donaldson, Georgia; R. T. Wegner, New York; J. N. Prestridge, of The Baptist Argus, Kentucky; W. W. Duncan, Bishop of the M. E. Church, South, Spartanburg; G. H. Judd, England, new pastor at Walhalla, S. C.; S. T. Hallman, of the Lutheran Church, Spartanburg.

16. The following reports were read:

(1) Report of Executive Board by T. M. Bailey. On motion of N. G. Wright, it was referred to a committee named by the Chair as follows: F. M. Satterwhite, R. W. Sanders, J. C. Browne, G. W. Boyleston, and J. E. Johnston.

(2) Report of the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage by G. B. Buell. On motion of J. H. Edwards, it was referred to the following committee named by the Chair: J. A. Brown, B. J. Woodward, W. L. R. Cahall, G. P. White, and E. M. Hicks.

(3) Report of the Board of Aged Ministers' Relief by C. C. Brown. On motion of A. C. Wilkins, it was referred to a committee named by the Chair, as follows: C. E. Burts, S. R. Bass, J. P. Bolen, J. J. Gentry, and W. M. Whiteside.

(4) Financial part of the report of the Board of Ministerial Education by William Goldsmith, Jr., Treasurer, and the other part by J. A. Brown, President, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins, the report was referred to a committee named by the Chair: R. N. Pratt, J. E. Covington, E. A. McDowell, D. A. Williams, and E. C. Watson.

17. The Chair announced as a Committee on Religious Services the pastor and deacons of the First Baptist Church.

18. The report of the Committee on History was read by B. E. Geer, and on motion of J. D. Huggins, after slight discussion, the report was referred to a committee named by the Chair: W. W. Keys, W. T. Tate, J. D. Huggins, J. H. Boldridge, and H. M. Fallaw.

19. At the suggestion of A. J. S. Thomas, Professor James H. Carlisle, of Wofford College, and Professor Charles H. Judson, of Furman University, were presented to the Convention as distinguished educators in our State for many years. Both of these brethren made appropriate and touching addresses, and the Convention joined in singing "How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord."

20. The interests of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

were presented in connection with an address by Professor W. J. McGlothlin, and pledges were made for the Students' Fund amounting to $1,160.00.

21. The report on Woman's Work and that of the Woman's Missionary Union were read by A. C. Wilkins, and on motion of J. D. Chapman, after remarks by himself, T. M. Bailey, and C. C. Brown, and a spontaneous collection of over $50 to redeem certain pieces of jewelry given to the Foreign Mission Board by a young lady of Sumter, the reports were adopted.

22. On motion of J. D. Chapman, a sunrise prayer meeting was announced for Thursday at 7 a. m.

23. The Chair announced the following committees to report this session on nominations:

(1) Executive Board: A. C. Osborn, S. P. Hair, J. D. Pitts, F. P. Covington, and J. H. Edwards.

(2) Board of Ministerial Education: G. A. Wright, Mike McGee, J. W. Willis, H. K. Ezell, and J. L. Ouzts.

(3) Five Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage: J. R. Aiken, R. E. Peele, J. S. Corpening, J. B. Parrott, and G. E. Spruill.

(4) Board of Aged Ministers' Relief: B. M. Foreman, M. M. Benson, N. G. Wright, F. B. Woodruff, and John B. Edwards.

(5) Five Trustees of Furman University: F. N. K. Bailey, R. H. Burriss, J. D. Chapman, J. A. Brunson, and J. A. Martin.

(6) Trustees of Greenville Female College: J. D. Huggins, William Goldsmith, Jr., E. M. Lightfoot, R. J. Blackmon, and H. M. Fallaw.

24. The Chair announced other committees as follows:

(1) On History: B. E. Geer.

(2) On Time and Place of Next Meeting, and Preacher: W. E. Wilkins, G. W. Garner, W. W. Willian, C. M. Billings, and P. F. Crawford.

(3) On Apportionment: R. W. Lide, S. N. Watson, L. A. Cooper, I. M. Smith, and R. A. Sublett.

25. The Convention received invitations to visit Wofford College, to attend a musical reception at Converse College, and a social reception at the First Baptist Church.

26. The Committee on Order of Business made a further report for Thursday morning and afternoon through J. S. Corpening, and it was adopted as above.

27. A fraternal message was read from the South Carolina students in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and a fraternal response from the South Carolina Methodist Conference in Columbia—2 Cor. 13:13, 14.

28. A letter was read from Rev. Robert Adams, Vice-President for S. C. of The American Sabbath Union, giving information as to the organizing a State Association in behalf of better Sunday ob-

servance, and asking the consideration of the matter by the Convention.

29. On motion of T. M. Bailey, the body adjourned, after prayer by S. M. Provence, to meet at 7:30 p. m.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION.

30. The Convention met again at 7:30 p. m., and religious services were conducted by R. N. Pratt.

31. The report of the Standing Committee on Education was read by J. W. Quattlebaum, and its adoption was moved by L. C. Ezell.

The Convention was addressed by E. M. Poteat, President of Furman University, as to financial matters of the institution; and also by Z. T. Cody.

32. On motion of A. J. S. Thomas, the Convention by a rising vote endorsed the action of the Board of Trustees in accepting on certain conditions explained by E. M. Poteat an offer of the General Education Board for an increase of the endowment.

33. On motion of J. B. Parrott, the Committee on Order of Business was requested to provide an hour for the discussion of Evangelization.

34. The Board of Trustees of Greenville Female College presented, through B. M. Shuman, a report chiefly as to erecting a dormitory for the college, and the body was addressed by himself, by E. C. James, President of the College, and, on request, by O. L. Stringfield, of North Carolina.

35. Pending the discussion, on motion of V. I. Masters, the Convention adjourned, after the benediction by B. D. Gray, to meet at 9:30 a. m. Thursday.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

36. The Convention reassembled at the hour appointed, and after religious services led by J. M. Frost, began its business.

37. The Minutes of the previous day were read and amended.

38. Under the report on Education, the discussion of Greenville Female College was resumed Remarks were made by J. W. Quattlebaum, F. N. K. Bailey, and by J. B. Parrott, who moved the striking out of the clause in the report in reference to the question of removal of the institution. After remarks by J. D. Chapman and B. M. Shuman, the amendment was adopted. Remarks were then made by A. J. S. Thomas, F. N. K. Bailey, and B. M. Shuman, and the report on Education was adopted as amended.

39. The report of the special legal committee appointed last year in reference to a transfer of the property of Greenville Female Col-

lege, having been presented by B. M. Shuman, was accepted by the Convention.

40. The report of the reference committee on Ministerial Education was submitted by R. N. Pratt, and was adopted without discussion.

41. The report of the reference committee on the report of the Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage not being ready, under the special order, the interests of the institution were presented by A. T. Jamison, Superintendent.

42. On motion of C. M. Billings, the churches of the State were asked to take a special collection during December for indebtedness of the Orphanage on current support.

43. On motion of J. A. Brown, the body decided to take a thanksgiving offering for the Orphanage, and after singing, and prayer by J. N. Prestridge, a collection was taken. Amount $71.72. Remarks were then made by H. A. Bagby, A. McA. Pittman, and W. M. Whiteside, and the report was adopted.

44. President H. N. Snyder, of Wofford College, was presented to the Convention, and made a brief address.

45. The following resolution was offered by A. J. S. Thomas, and adopted:

Resolved, That Messrs. W. H. Lyles, B. M. Shuman, T. Q. Donaldson, and J. W. Quattlebaum be, and are hereby, appointed a committee to prepare a deed of the land on which the buildings of the Greenville Female College now stand, to the Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, with the trusts and conditions mentioned in the report of the above named gentlemen to this Convention in pursuance of their appointment by this Convention at its last meeting to report on the legal possibility of the separation of Furman University and the Greenville Female College, and that the Trustees of Furman University upon the preparation of said deed forthwith execute and deliver the same to the Convention of the Baptist denomination of South Carolina, thus conveying the same to the Convention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina on the trusts and conditions mentioned in said report; and that the Trustees of Furman University, at the time of the execution and delivery of said deed, execute and deliver to said Convention a deed to all the personal property now in charge of the President of the Greenville Female College.

That we herewith place on record our appreciation of the services of Brethren Lyles, Shuman, Donaldson, and Quattlebaum in this important transaction.

46. On motion of T. M. Bailey, it was ordered that the Convention appoint, through its Chair, three lawyers to secure the legal incorporation of the Executive Board.

47. The report of the reference committee on the report of the Executive Board was read by F. M. Satterwhite, and upon a mo-

tion to adopt, the subject of State Missions was discussed by F. M. Satterwhite, W. T Derieux, Assistant Corresponding Secretary, Z. T. Cody, J. N. Prestridge, T. M. Bailey, and C. N. Donaldson, and the report was adopted.

48. In the absence of the chairman, the report of the standing committee on Sunday Schools was read by J. B. Parrott, and upon a motion to adopt the same, the matter was discussed by J. D. Moore, Sunday School Field Secretary, and J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary of the S. S. Board, S. B. Convention, addressed the Convention, and the report was adopted.

49. The committee to nominate the Executive Board reported through A. C. Osborn to renominate the Board without change, and the report was adopted, to wit: Z. T. Cody, W. W. Keys, E. L. Wilkins, H. A. Bagby, W. C. Lindsay, M. L. Donaldson, J. D. Chapman, G. H. Edwards, C. T. Scaife, T. T. Hyde, C. E. Burts, Rufus Ford, and T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary.

50. The Committee on Order of Business reported as to Thursday evening. The report was adopted as above.

51. On motion of H. A. Bagby to adjourn, the body adjourned, after prayer, to meet at 3:30 p. m.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

52. The Convention assembled to consider Foreign Missions. After brief services conducted by L. M. Roper, the report on Foreign Missions was read by W. B. Oliver. Upon a motion to adopt the same, H. A. Bagby, Vice-President of the F. M. Board for S. C., called on S. M. Provence to lead in prayer, and introduced J. J. Taylor, missoinary to Brazil, and W. E. Crocker, missionary to China, both of whom addressed the Convention. T. B Ray, Educational Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, was introduced and made a brief address. After singing "Rescue the Perishing," the Convention listened to an address by R. J. Willingham, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board. He led the body in prayer, and the report was adopted.

53. The report of the committee to nominate the Board of Trustees of Greenville Female College was read by J. D. Huggins, and it was adopted as follows: A. A. Bristow, J. A. Brown, B. M. Shuman, J. D. Gilreath, J. R. Ware, Jr., J. J. Gentry, J. O. Gough, J. W. Quattlebaum, O. C. Scarborough, W. T. Tate, C. P. Wray, J. H. Wharton, W. B. Oliver, R. N. Pratt, and J. R. Aiken.

54. The Convention adjourned with the benediction by A. C. Wilkins, to meet at 7:30 p. m.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION.

55. The Convention reassembled at 7:30 and engaged in devotional services.

56. Under the subject of Evangelization, the resolutions follow-

ing were offered by H. A. Bagby. Brief addresses were made by himself, L. M. Roper, W. B. Oliver, W. A. Therrell, W. T. Derieux, and Z. T. Cody. The resolutions were then adopted, viz:

With profound gratitude to the God of all grace for the great mercies with which He has blessed our efforts for the salvation of the lost during the past year, we still believe that, with united prayer and endeavor, even richer and larger mercies are in store for us; therefore,

Resolved, That this Convention urge all our pastors and churches to increased prayer and effort during the year 1907, for the salvation of the lost within the bounds of South Carolina.

Resolved, That the brethren in Greenville be requested, in connection with the week's meeting to be held in January at Furman University, to provide for a conference on evangelism, and that, if a small expenditure be necessary to provide for suitable speakers, the State Mission Board be requested to pay such expenses.

Resolved, That a committee of seven brethren be appointed by this Convention to direct the special work of evangelism during the year, and that such committees as they may appoint in different sections of the State be requested to cooperate with them.

H. A. Bagby,
W. B. Oliver,
J. B. Parrott.

57. Under the special order for Home Missions, the standing committee's report was read by J. A. Brunson. Its adoption was moved by A. C. Wilkins. J. D. Huggins, Vice-President of the Home Mission Board for South Carolina presiding, W. E. Wilkins spoke concerning mountain school work. J. A. Brunson spoke as to why South Carolina should support the Home Mission Board. B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, addressed the Convention, and led in prayer. And the report was adopted.

58. The committee on Order of Business submitted a report for Friday, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins, it was adopted as above.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION.

59. The body assembled at the hour appointed. Religious services were led by R. E. Peele.

60. The Minutes of the previous day were read and approved.

61. The report of the committee on Apportionment was presented by R. W. Lide, and after amendments offered by Z. T. Cody and J. K. Hair, the report was adopted as follows, on motion of R. E. Peele:

Foreign Missions, $33,000; Home Missions, $22,000; State Missions, $30,000; Orphanage, $20,000; Aged Ministers, $5,000; Ministerial Education in Furman University, $2,200; Ministerial Educa-

tion in Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, $1,200; Bible Work, $1,500; Current Support of Furman University, $5,000.

62. The President of the Board of Trustees of Furman University, D. M. Ramsey, presented the subjoined resolution of the Board, which, on motion of himself, was approved by the Convention: That it is the sense of this Board that the request of the Convention in regard to the transfer of the Greenville Female College property be carried out with the understanding that the debts and obligations incurred by this Board for the Greenville Female College be assumed by our successors.

63. On motion of A. C. Wilkins, the report of the Board of Trustees of the Greenville Female College was ordered to be printed in the minutes.

64. On motion of C. P. Ervin, the letter of Rev. Robert Adams, previously read, was referred to a committee named by the Chair: J. A. Brunson, R. E. Peele, and J. R. Aiken.

65. The report of the committee to nominate members of the Board of Ministerial Education was submitted by G. A. Wright and was adopted as follows: J. A. Brown, William Goldsmith, Jr., I. W. Wingo, E. S. Reaves, T. O. Lawton, H. T. Cook, F. M. Satterwhite, C. B. Bobo, G. P. White, W. T. Tate, J. A. Brunson, and C. C. Vaughan.

66. The report of the reference committee on the report of the Historical Committee was read by W. W. Keys, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins it was adopted, as appended to the report on History.

67. The committee to nominate five Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to serve three years, reported through J. R. Aiken, and on motion of W. A. Therrell, the report was adopted, viz: J. N. Brown, J. K. Durst, S. B. Ezell, W. H. Hunt, and R. N. Pratt.

68. The committee to nominate the Board of Ministerial Relief reported through A. C. Wilkins, and on motion of J. D. Huggins, the report was adopted as follows: T. V. Walsh,* Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor; W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino, and R. K. Wilder.

69. The committee to nominate five Trustees of Furman University reported through J. D. Chapman, and the following were elected for five years: J. B. Earle, J. A. Fant, W. F. Cox, J. M. Geer, and W. C. Miller.

70. The report of the reference Committee on the Orphanage was read by J. A. Brown, and was adopted without discussion as appended.

71. The Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting offered its report through W. E. Wilkins, and after considerable discussion,

*Since deceased.

and an amendment moved by C. T. Scaife, the report was adopted as follows:

Place—Orangeburg. *Time*—Friday before the second Sunday in December, 1907, at 8 p. m. *Preacher*—Z. T. Cody or Rufus Ford.

72. On motion of J. A. Brunson to reconsider the Order of Business, the report was amended as printed.

73. An address was made by L. E. Peters, representing the American Baptist Publication Society.

74. The report of the reference committee on the report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board was read by J. K. Hair, and A. C. Wilkins moved its adoption. Remarks were made by C. C. Brown, V. I. Masters, A. C. Wilkins, and W. A. Therrell, and the report was adopted.

75. Rev. O. C. Barton, of Spartanburg, having been reported as very ill, on motion of F. C. Hickson to send a committee to assure him of our fraternal sympathy, the Chair appointed as that committee F. C. Hickson, W. M. Whiteside, and J. D. Pitts.

76. The report of T. M. Bailey, Treasurer of the S. C. Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association was read by W. W. Keys, and it was adopted.

77. The report on Obituaries being the special order, the Convention joined in singing, and the report was read by A. J. S. Thomas. S. M. Provence, A. T. Jamison, W. T. Derieux, L. E. Peters, and W. A. Therrell spoke briefly and tenderly concerning Brother J. L. Vass, and after prayer by D. T. Smith, the report was adopted by the Convention rising.

78. On motion of A. C. Wilkins, the salary of the Statistical Secretary was ordered to be one hundred dollars, to be paid in the usual way.

79. The Chair announced the following committees to report next year on—

(1) *Education.*—L. D. Lodge, W. F. Watson, J. H. Mitchell, L. M. Roper, and E. C. James.

(2) *Order of Business.*—L. J. Bristow, William Haynsworth, J. K. Hair, W. H. Dowling, and E. S. Reaves.

(3) *Home Missions.*—A. M. Simms, J. N. Tolar, C. L. Dowell, S. T. D. Lancaster, and W. G. Britton.

(4) *Foreign Missions.*—W. T. Tate, J. H. Wharton, I. W. Wingo, M. A. Connors, and L. N. Chappelle.

(5) *Sunday Schools.*—M. L. Lawson, D. W. Hiott, J. S. Snyder, F. C. Hickson, and A. P. Marett.

(6) *Temperance.*—H. L. Baggott, M. W. Rankin, M. C. Compton, G. W. Bussey, and J. E. Freeman.

(7) *Young Peoples' Work.*—A. C. Wilkins, A. L. Evans, G. H. Burton, W. M. Waters, and J. L. Freeman.

(8) *Woman's Work.*—P. J. McLean, L. B. White, J. N. Booth, W. P. Smith, and H. L. Bomar.

(9) *Obituaries.*—A. J. S. Thomas, G. L. Knight, W. M. Jones, J. R. Moore, J. O. Gough, G. P. Hamrick, A. J. White, G. W. Garder, C. W. Salter, B. S. Funderburk, R. S. Williams, J. P. Mealing, A. C. Baker, R. N. Pratt, W. B. Oliver, J. E. Covington, J. D. Pitts, Joab Edwards, T. A. Dabney, J. T. Singleton, J. P. Isenhower, Rufus Ford, D. W. Hiott, B. P. Mitchell, Jabez Ferris, William Brown, M. A. Connors, E. W. Peeples, T. J. Rooke, W. W. Jones, D. D. Richardson, G. F. Stanley, Thomas Henderson, and W. E. Hurt.

(10) *On Advisability of Establishing a Baptist Educational Commission.*—H. A. Bagby, J. R. Moore, C. C. Brown, J. D. Chapman, L. D. Lodge, L. M. Rice, E. C. James, F. N. K. Bailey, D. T. Smith, and W. S. Dorset.

(11) *To Incorporate Executive Board.*—B. M. Shuman, T. Q. Donaldson, and H. J. Haynesworth.

(12) *Evangelization.*—Z. T. Cody, L. M. Roper, J. D. Chapman, H. A. Bagby, J. W. Willis, J. B. Parrott, and C. E. Burts.

80. The committee on the communication of Rev. Robert Adams made the following report, which was adopted, and the same brethren were appointed as the committee herein called for:

Your committee to report on the request of Rev. Robert Adams, Vice-President of the American Sabbath Union, for the cooperation of this Convention in securing a better observance of the Sabbath, recommend that we express our willingness to cooperate with said Union for said purpose, providing that such cooperation does not commit us to religious legislation; and we further recommend that a committee of three be appointed, with which the said Union may confer.

J. A. Brunson,
R. E. Peele,
J. R. Aiken.

81. On motion of E. S. Reaves, a response was ordered to be sent to the students from South Carolina in the Seminary.

82. The Convention, after prayer by T. B. Ray, adjourned to meet at 7:30 p. m.

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION.

83. The Convention met at the appointed hour, and after religious services, resumed its work.

84. The Minutes of the morning were read and approved.

85. J. D. Pitts, of the committee to visit Brother O. L. Barton, reported that financial help would be appropriate, and, on motion of A. C. Wilkins, a collection therefor was taken, amounting to $19.68.

86. After singing "Blest be the Tie," the report on Young Peo-

ple's Work was read by H. L. Riley, and upon a motion to adopt the same, brief addresses were made by H. L. Riley and J. N. Prestridge, and the report was adopted.

87. The report on Temperance was read by L. M. Rice, and upon a motion to adopt by J. H. Edwards, addresses were made by L. M. Rice, L. A. Mitchell, S. M. Provence, and F. C. Hickson, and the report was adopted.

87. The Convention listened to an address by Lee Davis Lodge, President of Limestone College, as to the college and education.

89. The following resolution was offered by C. P. Ervin, and was adopted by the Convention rising: That we hereby express our hearty thanks to the First Baptist Church and the good people of Sparanburg for their generous entertainment of this Convention, to Converse College for a delightful musical reception, to the newspapers for their ample reports, and to all who out of kind hearts have contributed to our very pleasant stay.

90. On motion of V. I. Masters to adjourn, the Convention sang "Blest Be the Tie,' was led in prayer by J. H. Edwards, and adjourned to meet in Orangeburg on Friday before the second Sunday in December, 1907, at 8 p. m.

CHARLES A. SMITH,
President.

C. P. Ervin,
V. I. Masters, Secretaries.

Roll of Delegates

Abbeville—11.
- J. A. Brown
- A. C. Wilkins
- H. A. Bagby
- J. N. Booth
- A. T. Jamison
- E. A. McDowell
- V. I. Masters
- E. P. Easterling
- A. McA. Pittman
- M. W. Rankin
- G. W. Gardner

Aiken—4.
- J. C. Browne
- C. K. Henderson
- P. J. McLean
- B. J. Woodward

Barnwell—11
- W. M. Jones
- C. M. Billings
- W. G. Britton
- S. P. Hair
- G. W. Garner
- M. M. Benson
- W. S. Mims
- A. J. Foster
- H. J. Snider
- R. W. Sanders
- G. W. Boyleston

Beaverdam—2.
- J. R. Moore
- T. M. Elrod

Black River—5.
- F. M. Satterwhite
- O. D. Loving
- W. J. Wilder
- J. O. Gough
- T. L. Cole

Broad River—14.
- A. M. Simms
- F. C. Hickson
- G. P. Hamrick
- L. D. Lodge
- B. L. Hoke
- B. F. Bonner
- W. T. Thomson
- T. H. Harrison
- W. E. Crocker
- A. D. Davidson
- J. A. Carroll
- W. B. West
- J. D. Bailey
- S. M. Bagwell

Charleston—6.
- D. M. Ramsey
- J. A. Brunson
- A. J. White
- G. B. Buell
- R. S. Gantt
- D. L. Roberts

Chester—4.
- J. O. Sessoms
- C. W. Salter
- J. S. Snyder
- P. L. Coogler

Chesterfield.—0.

Colleton—2.
- B. F. Halford
- G. M. Sexton

Dorchester—0.

Edgefield—7.
- J. E. Johnston
- F. N. K. Bailey
- J. P. Mealing
- Mrs. J. H. Tillman
- L. F. Dorn
- C. E. Burts
- G. H. Burton

Edisto—1.
- J. R. Fulmer

Fairfield—15.
- T. Howell Jones
- A. C. Osborn

W. S. Lindsay
W. R. Rabb
J. D. Moore
J. P. Isenhower
N. A. Hemrick
W. C. Lindsay
R. N. Pratt
W. E. Wilkins
G. P. White
J. E. Freeman
J. L. Freeman
B. H. Yarborough
Edgar Trapp

Florence—7.

W. B. Oliver
J. F. Howle
R. E. Peele
E. M. Hicks
W. M. Waters
F. P. Covington
Brooks Rutledge

Greenville—28.

J. A. Brown
I. W. Wingo
J. E. Covington
J. H. Hildreth
R. H. Burriss
H. P. McGee
T. O. Lawton
M. L. Donaldson
B. M. Gibson
E. M. Poteat
T. M. Bailey
E. C. James
H. L. Riley
J. E. McManaway
Z. T. Cody
W. W. Keys
D. T. Smith
A. J. S. Thomas
B. S. H. Harris
W. A. Therrell
W. T. Derieux
G. W. Bussey
C. H. Judson
W. F. Watson
B. E. Geer
J. K. Hair
William Goldsmith, Jr.
A. L. Vaughan

Kershaw—5

Miss Belle Thompson
W. L. McDowell
Miss Lou Nettles
L. A. Mitchell
W. S. Walters

Laurens—12.

J. D. Pitts
J. B. Parrott
M. C. Compton
E. C. Watson
C. H. Roper
W. N. Austin
W. A. Garrett
W. H. Drummond
J. A. Martin
J. T. Taylor
C. B. Bobo
J. H. Wharton

Lexington—2.

W. R. Lowe
S. R. Bass

Moriah—5.

J. H. Boldridge
R. J. Blackmon
L. V. Bishop
D. A. Williams
S. N. Watson

North Greenville—14.

W. J. Gibson
Zerah Hammett
J. F. Freeman
J. P. Coleman

Orangeburg—5.

E. M. Lightfoot
S. H. Mack
W. W. Willian
J. P. Bolen
B. M. Foreman

Pee Dee—3.
C. W. Hood
W. L. R. Cahall
L. W. Swope

Pickens—2.
R. F. Hallum
J. T. Taylor

Piedmont—4.
D. W. Hiott
P. F. Crawford
T. E. Clyde
F. R. McClanahan

Reedy River—7.
C. L. Dowell
G. A. Wright
I. M. Smith
R. Y. Leavell
L. B. White
J. T. Sterling
B. P. Mitchell

Ridge—2.
J. H. Edwards
L. A. Cooper

Saluda—7.
W. T. Tate
H. B. Fant
Mike McGee
J. D. Chapman
W. F. Cox
J. W. Quattlebaum
N. G. Wright

Santee—8.
J. J. Dargan
C. C. Brown
J. D. Wilder
L. N. Chappelle
R. A. Sublett
M. A. Connors
J. N. Tolar
J. H. Mitchell

Savannah River—6.
G. E. Spruill
A. W. Owens
E. N. Nungezer
J. D. Huggins
M. L. Lawson
W. H. Dowling

Southeast—2.
B. K. Truluck
J. W. Truluck

Spartanburg—31.
W. P. Smith
L. C. Ezell
W. W. Johns
L. M. Roper
C. P. Ervin
W. M. Whiteside
C. T. Scaife
W. D. Hammett
J. W. Cox
J. R. Aiken
J. L. Ouzts
C. M. Earle
C. C. Hill
B. B. Hill
W. W. Jones
S. B. Ezell
W. H. Waters
T. S. Wright
J. J. Gentry
M. C. Poole
S. T. D. Lancaster
J. W. Bennett
H. L. Bomar
F. B. Woodruff
H. L. Dean
E. A. Cohn
J. H. Dodd
B. A. Lowe
R. J. Williams
B. L. Wofford
H. L. Baggott

Twelve Mile River—0.

Union County—9.
D. D. Richardson
J. T. Going
H. K. Ezell

I. L. Bobo
Joseph Sanders
F. M. Adams
J. R. Funderburk
L. M. Rice
C. B. Bobo

Waccamaw—0.

Welsh Neck—10.

Charles A. Smith
C. C. Vaughan
J. S. Corpening
R. W. Lide
John B. Edwards
C. A. Jordan
William Haynesworth
A. L. Evans
J. J. Lawton
W. S. Dorset

York—3.

E. S. Reaves
W. E. Hurt
J. W. Willis

Total 243

REPORTS

Report of the Executive Board

With gratitude to God for the prolongation of our lives and for the privilege we have enjoyed of laboring another year in His vineyard, we present our Annual Report, which we believe is full of inspiration and encouragement.

At the January meeting of the Board, the amounts recommended by the Convention to be raised for the different benevolent objects fostered by the Convention were apportioned among the associations. The Board recommended to the Executive Committees of our Associations that they apportion the amounts allotted to each Association among the churches of the same. We believe that this was done in most cases.

At a call meeting of the Board held in February, the Rev. W. T. Derieux, D. D., of Suffolk, Va., was elected Assistant Corresponding Secretary, at a salary of $1,350 per annum. Dr. Derieux accepted the position and entered upon his work June 1. Some time was spent by him in evangelistic work, after which he attended the meetings of the Associations. He has rendered faithful service, and was well received by our people.

Rev. J. D. Moore, of Camden, was elected Sunday School Evangelist, at a salary of $1.200 per annum. He entered upon his work April 1. but after two months' service. he was laid aside by a long, trying attack of typhoid fever.

Having a balance of over $3,000 to carry over from last year, it was thought best to limit appropriations to $18,000. Pressing applications for help which came in later ran us over this amount.

During the year 135 men and women have been in the employ of the Board for the whole or a part of their time. Of these, 111 have served as missionary pastors; 3 as missionaries and colporters; 6 as colporters, and 15 lady missionaries. They have occupied 191 stations in 35 of our 37 Associations.

The results of their labors may to some extent be seen from the following

SUMMARY OF WORK:

Missionaries and colporters employed, 135; stations occupied, 191; miles traveled, 73,839; sermons and addresses delivered, 7,771; prayer meetings held, 2,736; religious visits made, 36,738; conversions, 1,298; baptisms, 1,003; received by letter, 1,092; restored to fellowship, 85; total additions to our mission churches, 2,185; membership in mission churches, 10,250; Sunday Schools organized, 37; number of Sunday Schools at our mission stations, 163; number of teachers and scholars, 10,248; collected in mission churches for State Missions, $1,576.50; for Home Missions, $578.39; for Foreign Missions, $689.58; for Orphanage, $590.54; for Aged and Infirm Ministers, $315.05; for Ministerial Education, $122.91. Expended on houses of worship at mission stations, $6,379.68.

The Lord has very graciously blessed the labors of our missionaries, as the number of conversions and baptisms show.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED.

Cheswell Mills	Oconee County
East Side	Marlboro County
Beaumont	Spartanburg County
Apalachie	Spartanburg County
Old Columbia	Barnwell County
Oakwood	Anderson County
Enon	Charleston County
Hartsville	Darlington County
Middendorf	Chesterfield County
Sawyer Memorial	Orangeburg County
O'Katie	Beaufort County
Second Ninety-Six	Greenwood County

Some of these churches have already doubled their membership, and others have gone beyond that.

BIBLE AND COLPORTAGE WORK.

This is a difficult branch of our work, and yet too much could not be said of its importance. Many of our people, it is to be feared, do not love to read books. The colporter must cultivate among them the taste for reading. In doing this, if he had to depend upon the profits on his sales for a living, he would starve before the cultivation began to bear fruit. Some salary in addition to the profits on sales is a positive necessity.

Another difficulty is to find suitable men to engage in the work. Men of fervid piety, who have some business qualifications, are needed to make the work a success.

During the year 6 colporters and 3 missionaries, besides a number of pastors, have been supplied with books. They have put into the homes of our people $4,820.37 worth of books calculated to build up our people spiritually, and make them more intelligent Baptists.

We have placed a copy of the Scriptures in every family found destitute of the Bible.

Through the liberality of the B. Y. P. U. of Pendleton Street Church, Greenville, Testaments in English and foreign languages amounting to $80 have been secured, and are now being placed in the hands of immigrants who have recently come into our State.

THE MILL PEOPLE.

The work among them this year has been enlarged. We have 48 men and 15 women laboring among the people of 70 mills. Last year we had only 12 ladies at work among them; this year, 15. Last year we had 45 organized churches at mill stations; this year 53. A large number of these churches contribute regularly to all of our benevolent enterprises.

The migratory character of many of these people to some extent retards the progress of the work. In New Testament times the scattering of the disciples abroad was the means of carrying the glad tidings to regions

where it was unknown. Let us hope that the good influence exerted over these people by our missionaries may be felt in the fields to which they move.

Another difficulty in the way of carrying on this work is the finding of men adapted to such fields of labor. It requires men who are willing to practice self-denial, to make sacrifices, and be instant in season and out of season—men who daily in the temple and in every house are willing, yea anxious, to teach and to preach Jesus Christ.

OUR LADY MISSIONARIES.

Last year we reported 12; this year 15 have been at work. Their names and fields of labor are as follows:

Miss E. G. Hyde, Charleston.
Miss Maria Jones, Columbia.
Miss Cleo Attaway, Columbia.
Miss Lula Rushton, Columbia.
Miss A. J. Berger, Anderson.
Miss Tibbie Carroll, Marlboro Mills.
Miss E. J. Dowell, Rock Hill.
Miss H. H. Wright, Aiken County.
Miss G. E. Brumfield, Aiken County.
Miss K. Ellis, Laurens.
Miss M. A. Taylor, Greenville.
Miss Daisy Cummings, Spartanburg.
Miss Lucy E. Cureton, Union.
Miss A. L. Kirby, Gaffney. (Resigned.)
Miss E. Alexander, Union. (Resigned.)

The faithful devotion of these consecrated women to their work is simply Christ-like. Too much praise cannot be given to them for their untiring labors. In times of sickness and sorrow they have been ministering angels in hundreds of households. Some of them have refused to leave their work and take the month's vacation allowed them. One of them spent her vacation in visiting all the churches in an adjoining Association, organizing societies and bands and inspiring pastors and people to more spritual activity in the cause of Christ. We thank God for this band of noble Christian women.

COOPERATION OF OUR WOMEN.

We note with keen appreciation that our sisters year by year are showing their interest in the evangelization of our State, by enlarging their offerings to this work. We are rejoicing in the fact that they reached the mark they set for themselves this year—namely, $3,500. This is an increase of $500 over last year. We tender our sincere thanks to our sisters for their marked liberality, and rejoice in the forward step they took in their recent Convention at Edgefield, agreeing to raise $4,250.

The women of several Associations support the lady missionaries working within their bounds. We again commend this plan as eminently worthy of adoption by the women of other Associations. We urge the pastors to

encourage in every way possible the organizing and the developing of Women's Missionary Societies in all our churches. This should be done not simply to encourage larger gifts to missions, but because from these societies go forth helpful influences which permeate the whole Church life, engendering missionary zeal, and quickening the piety of the churches.

"Help those women who labored with me in the Lord."

Report of Sunday School Field Secretary.

To Dr. T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary Executive Board, Baptist State Convention, Greenville, South Carolina.

My Dear Dr. Bailey: I herewith submit to you, and through you to the Executive Board and the Convention, my first annual report as Sunday School Field Secretary.

PRELIMINARIES.

In selecting a location for the Sunday School Department, I made choice of Columbia because of its central situation and its exceptional railroad facilities. Realizing the necessity of having an up-town office which might serve as private apartments for the Secretary and at the same time be something of a rallying place for the Sunday School workers visiting and resident in the city, I made arrangements with the directors of the Young Men's Christian Association for a small room on the second floor of their building. I entered into this plan without having the opportunity of consulting the members of the Board with reference to the matter, and, accordingly, have rented and furnished the office at my own expense.

Many difficulties have attended the first year's work. To begin with, we were late in starting, my term of office having begun the first of April. The work was new, the machinery was unhandled, and the operator untried and inexperienced. In addition to all this, after two months of service, the Secretary was stricken with a long and serious illness, from which he was unable to report for duty until October 1st. For the remainder of the Convention year I did not think it expedient to push the work of Sunday Schools, as the regular State Mission interests deservedly had the right of way before the Associations. So it was my pleasure to do what I could for that cause, and, as opportunity was afforded, presented the claims of the Sunday School Department also.

But the work for the time during which I was actively engaged in it was very satisfactory indeed. The calls for the services of the Secretary were often many times more than I could accept. And the readiness on the part of the churches to endorse the work of the department and to cooperate with the Secretary in his labors has been a matter for profound gratitude to God. I wish to express my heart-felt appreciation for the kindness and patience extended me by the Board and the brethren throughout the State during the four months of trial and suffering.

FIELD WORK.

These statistics show the work done during the months of April, May and October, and include rallies, institutes, Sunday School Conventions and Associations:

Churches visited	19
Associations	17
Number speeches made, addresses, sermons, etc	39
Number days in the field	30
Estimated attendance at Sunday School gatherings	3,200
Number Sunday Schools represented	59

Expenses.

Below are submitted the aggregates, per month, of traveling, office and stationery expenses:

April, 1906	$40 70
May	8 70
October	15 50
Total	$64 90

(Itemized statement given herewith.)

RECOMMENDATIONS.

During the past summer the matter of having a summer meeting for Sunday School workers was brought to my attention, and, after some correspondence with a few representative brethren in each Association, it was decided that the Sunday School Department would, for the time, abandon the project, but would ask the Convention for an endorsement of the plan, and for the appointment of a committee to whom the matter of arrangements for such a meeting could be committed. I would recommend, also, that this committee, if appointed, be authorized to confer with the Executive Committee of the Baptist Young People's Union of the State with reference to the feasibility of having a joint meeting, if desirable to do so.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. MOORE,

Sunday School Field Secretary.

We recommend that the Sunday School Secretary be continued, and that his work be under the direction of this Board.

FIRST CHURCH, UNION.

An item of $479.83 appears on the credit side of the Financial Report as paid to the above church. A solid, substantial house of worship was built, and when completed a heavy debt was resting on the church. The members felt that in a reasonable length of time the debt would be paid. The financial crash of the Union Cotton Mills blasted their hopes. A number of the members, with many outside friends who had promised aid, suffered heavy losses. In their extremity they appealed to the Home Board for help. But, alas! the Board was without funds and unable to come to their assistance. Dr. Gray made a proposition to our State Board that the

Home Board would pay one-half of the year's interest on the debt if the State Board would pay the other half. To this proposition our Board agreed. It was an extreme case. The church was in danger of losing its valuable property, and the Board felt that it was right to help to save it.

APPORTIONMENT.

In order to meet the demands upon the Board, at least thirty thousand dollars is needed, and the Board asks that the Convention will apportion that sum to the Associations for the next year's work.

CONCLUSION.

It will be seen from the financial report that many of our people are beginning to realize that they are the Lord's stewards and that it is their duty to honor the Lord with their substance. Nine of our Associations—Abbeville, Black River, Edgefield, Greenville, Laurens, Reedy River, Saluda, Spartanburg, and Welsh Neck, have contributed more than the amounts apportioned to them. A number of others came near the mark.

Our receipts are nearly $4,000 above anything that we have ever done. We rejoice in this, because wide fields for usefulness are opening to us, and larger gifts are necessary if we are to secure competent men to fill these fields. Let us thank God for what has been accomplished, and take courage for the future.

Z. T. CODY,
President.

T. M. BAILEY, Corresponding Secretary.

Report of the Treasurer of the Executive Board.

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention.

STATE MISSIONS.

DR.

To cash from Abbeville Association	$ 908 70
To cash from Aiken Association	338 54
To cash from Barnwell Association	616 65
To cash from Beaverdam Association	340 89
To cash from Black River Association	608 46
To cash from Broad River Association	561 21
To cash from Charleston Association	640 84
To cash from Chester Association	415 72
To cash from Chesterfield Association	82 19
To cash from Colleton Association	351 53
To cash from Dorchester Association	25 00
To cash from Edgefield Association	708 74
To cash from Edisto Association	126 53
To cash from Fairfield Association	751 72
To cash from Florence Association	288 46
To cash from Greenville Association	2,039 68
To cash from North Greenville Association	132 36
To cash from Kershaw Association	115 63

To cash from Laurens Association	1,305 47
To cash from Lexington Association	112 50
To cash from Moriah Association	216 28
To cash from Orangeburg Association	492 66
To cash from Pee Dee Association	941 49
To cash from Pickens Association	73 12
To cash from Piedmont Association	255 89
To cash from Reedy River Association	483 47
To cash from Ridge Association	832 74
To cash from Saluda Association	1,677 83
To cash from Santee Association	476 60
To cash from Savannah River Association	672 42
To cash from South East Association	537 36
To cash from Spartanburg Association	1,586 35
To cash from Twelve Mile River Association	37 96
To cash from Union County Association	440 41
To cash from Waccamaw Association	22 16
To cash from Welsh Neck Association	1,087 98
To cash from York Association	292 69
To cash from Langley Manufacturing Company	550 00
To cash from Aiken Manufacturing Company	50 00
To cash from Camperdown Association	75 00
To cash from Hugenot Manufacturing Company	50 00
To cash from Brandon Manufacturing Company	100 00
To cash from Monaghan Manufacturing Company	150 00
To cash from Poe Mills Manufacturing Company	95 80
To cash from Woodside Manufacturing Company	25 00
To cash from Olympia Manufacturing Company	275 00
To cash from S. S. Board	200 00
To interest on Mary Harley Fund	67 57
To cash from B. W. M. S., Chicago	66 64
	$22,905 26

CR.

By cash paid over receipts of 1905	$ 655 83
By balance of salaries for 1905	3,608 72
By Scriptures donated	50 15
By freight, drayage and express	115 94
By postage	92 03
By printing and stationery	60 95
By Convention Minutes	104 97
By loss on damaged books	7 25
By office expenses	34 98
By traveling expenses of Board members	67 53
By traveling expenses of Corresponding Secretary	153 50
By interest on borrowed money	37 00
By Expenses of W. M. Union	95 00

By cash to First Faptist Church, Union	479 83
By cash to A. C. Wilkins	55 00
By cash to G. H. Burton	119 50
By cash to E. A. McDowell	51 72
By cash to W. A. McCracken	27 00
By cash to J. B. Peacock	20 00
By cash to W. G. Britton	97 00
By cash to L. M. Lyda	40 00
By cash to A. P. Marett	20 00
By cash to W. E. Huff	42 20
By cash to O. D. Loving	175 00
By cash to W. J. Wilder	223 00
By cash to G. G. O'Neill	114 65
By cash to A. J. Neilsen	180 50
By cash to C. W. Salter	37 77
By cash to J. H. Yarborough	67 00
By cash to A. B. Smith	32 00
By cash to J. T. Grant	48 33
By cash to F. M. Cannon	25 00
By cash to A. C. Baker	21 35
By cash to J. E. Jones	69 17
By cash to J. L. Freeman	104 07
By cash to J. E. Freeman	116 01
By cash to R. N. Pratt	299 78
By cash to J. E. Covington	191 48
By cash to T. E. Seago	34 20
By cash to O. L. Jones	47 06
By cash to W. A. Christopher	131 37
By cash to J. C. Crouch	107 55
By cash to W. S. Walters	38 76
By cash to M. C. Compton	150 00
By cash to C. C. Hill	95 29
By cash to W. D. Hammett	67 65
By cash to W. L. Keel	43 25
By cash to D. W. Heckle	37 50
By cash to J. W. Kenney	125 00
By cash to L. H. Shuck	56 25
By cash to J. A. Mason	34 95
By cash to C. W. Hood	97 00
By cash to R. M. Floyd	250 00
By cash to L. W. Swope	75 75
By cash to P. F. Crawford	50 00
By cash to T. F. Nelson	26 15
By cash to J. W. Sheriff	16 53
By cash to J. R. Moore	25 00
By cash to D. I. Spearman	47 00
By cash to J. H. Pearcy	103 81

By cash to Wm. Brown	30 75
By cash to W. W. Leathers	52 70
By cash to H. C. Martin	77 04
By cash to M. M. McCuen	41 10
By cash to H. K. Williams	56 25
By cash to N. G. Wright	34 06
By cash to J. T. Morgan	41 66
By cash to J. H. Mitchel	225 90
By cash to T. W. Malphrus	36 72
By cash to P. W. Hiott	48 23
By cash to J. J. Nix	16 65
By cash to W. H. Dowling	201 77
By cash to M. L. Lawson	17 50
By cash to J. F. Morrall	25 00
By cash to W. E. Hicks	16 20
By cash to S. T. Russell	75 00
By cash to T. J. Rooke	123 10
By cash to L. C. Ezell	88 71
By cash to W. P. Smith	255 94
By cash to C. P. Ervin	45 00
By cash to J. R. Aiken	66 18
By cash to I. W. Wingo	407 32
By cash to Wm. Haynesworth	268 09
By cash to T. L. Smith	25 00
By cash to G. J. Tarte	259 01
By cash to G. W. Stanley	32 07
By cash to J. R. Funderburk	41 87
By cash to H. K. Ezell	52 00
By cash to J. D. Bowen	166 63
By cash to J. M. Shell	217 24
By cash to J. E. Edwards	303 85
By cash to M. W. Rankin	36 67
By cash to J. N. Booth	37 05
By cash to W. W. Glover	17 51
By cash to D. W. Hiott	27 96
By cash to H. F. Oliver	127 29
By cash to N. A. Hemrick	538 00
By cash to W. V. Moss	28 15
By cash to P. P. Blalock	3 00
By cash to S. B. Stevens	100 00
By cash to H. E. Brewington	200 00
By cash to L. B. White	44 91
By cash to M. G. Holland	19 85
By cash to E. L. K. Tune	33 34
By cash to F. M. Hauser	100 00
By cash to R. J. Blackmon	25 00
By cash to J. M. Pardue	15 00

By cash to H. G. White	90 63
By cash to W. R. Corder	22 65
By cash to R. E. Peele	21 86
By cash to D. D. Richardson	20 15
By cash to B. P. Mitchell	214 80
By cash to W. T. Thomson	25 55
By cash to J. H. Stoudenmire	21 23
By cash to J. W. Truluck	25 55
By cash to T. A. Dabney	17 70
By cash to W. E. Hurt	60 00
By cash to N. N. Burton	400 00
By cash to H. R. Chapman	153 78
By cash to B. S. H. Harris	327 00
By cash to G. M. Sexton	160 00
By cash to R. E. Gibson	25 00
By cash to J. M. Sullivan	13 45
By cash to J. T. Going	66 00
By cash to J. B. Colley	1 50
By cash to T. S. Wright	40 00
By cash to J. F. Moore	19 97
By cash to E. R. Fickling	12 86
By cash to G. T. Asbill	70 00
By cash to R. E. Small	37 50
By cash to Miss H. H. Wright	437 47
By cash to Miss G. E. Brumfield	437 47
By cash to Miss E. Y. Hyde	291 60
By cash to Miss Maria Jones	304 14
By cash to Miss M. A. Taylor	395 28
By cash to Miss K. Ellis	333 33
By cash to Miss Tibbie Carroll	260 00
By cash to Miss A. J. Berger	375 00
By cash to Miss Daisy Cummings	291 60
By cash to Miss Emma Dowell	250 00
By cash to Miss Emma Alexander	125 00
By cash to Miss A. L. Kirby	175 00
By cash to Miss Cleo Attaway	100 00
By cash to Miss Lula Rushton	75 00
By cash to Miss L. E. Cureton	25 00
By cash to J. D. Moore, S. S. Sec.	607 75
By cash to W. T. Derieux, Asst.	705 28
By cash to T. M. Bailey, Sec. and Treas.	982 38
By cash in bank	782 93
	$22,905 26

COLPORTAGE FUND.

DR.

To Permanent Funds	$2,886 75
	$2,866 75

CR.

By books in hands of Colporters	$1,049 06
By books in office of Corresponding Secretary	180 20
By cash in bank	1,657 49
	$2,886 75

MARY HARLEY FUND.

DR.

To amount of bequest	$900 00
	$900 00

CR.

By note of Second Church, Columbia	$463 04
By cash in bank	436 96
	$900 00

CHURCH BUILDINGS.

DR.

To contributions for New Brookland	$520 04
To contributions for San Francisco churches	256 10
To contributions for Second Church, Camden	14 00
To contributions for Rock Hill Chapel	56 65

CR.

By cash to W. R. Lowe	$520 04
By cash to C. H. Hobart	256 10
By cash to W. S. Walters	14 00
By cash in bank	56 65

Greenville, S. C., Nov. 23, 1906.

This is to certify that I have examined the accounts of Dr. T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention, showing receipts and expenditures to the above date, and find the same correct and supported by proper vouchers.

W. W. KEYS,
Auditor S. C. B. C.

Report of Committee on Executive Board's Report.

We rejoice in the splendid advance revealed in the report, and heartily recommend its adoption as a whole.

The eminent fitness for his task of our Assistant Secretary, Brother W. T. Derieux, is abundantly manifested and a matter of joy.

We would assure our Sunday School Evangelist, Brother J. D. Moore, of our most fraternal sympathy in the trials attending his initial efforts, especially in his severe and protracted illness, and rejoice that he is facing the future with restored health and renewed vigor.

We recommend a renewal of the work of a State Evangelist as soon as practical.

Respectfully,

F. M. SATTERWHITE,
J. C. BROWNE,
J. E. JOHNSTON.

Fifteenth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

Our Orphanage is making history. One more year has slipped into the past and we come to give account of our stewardship. In this fifteenth report we pause for a glance backward and are led to exclaim "what hath God wrought!" But a few years ago we had no Orphanage. Now we possess a magnificent property, and an equipment of which no man among us need feel ashamed.

We report to you a united and harmonious force at work among our children at Greenwood. Eight homes are officered by as many matrons, and there are five regular teachers in the graded school. These and the other officers are efficient and faithful. During the year we have added to our force a lady teacher who will give music lessons to the children desiring them. She will also act as librarian and supply teacher.

During September the Martha Smith Home was occupied. In our report for last year attention was directed to the bequest of Mr. J. Terrill Smith, of Williston, in which provision was made for a new home for girls. The house has been completed and is by far the handsomest of the homes at the Orphanage. Sufficient money has not yet been realized from the estate to pay for the building and its equipment, but at our July meeting we decided to borrow the money and complete the work rather than allow it to remain in an unfinished condition. Ample funds, not at once available, will ultimately come in from Mr. Smith's executor to protect this loan.

At our meeting a year ago we decided that a necessity lay upon us to provide a waterworks equipment. We determined to borrow funds to be paid off at the rate of $500 a year, and to proceed with the work. Water mains were laid, a 20,000 gallon tank erected, and water is now conveyed to each house. We felt that the health of the family was dependent upon a good water supply, and that the Convention would endorse the action decided upon. The entire cost will be something like $4,000.

January 1 last a member of the family of the late Mr. McDonald Furman founded in his memory a scholarship for the perpetual support of an orphan child, by payment of $1,000 in cash. The money has been invested and the provisions of the donor met and accepted. We have also received $1,000 from the executor of the estate of Mrs. S. E. Turnipseed, late of Newberry, S. C., for the purpose of founding a scholarship on the same plan as that

mentioned above. This amount has also been invested and is known as the Turnipseed scholarship.

Official notice has been received that certain property in Anderson county will, within the next three years, come into our possesion, under the will of the late Isham Callaham. The appraisement of the property indicates that it will be worth about $5,000 or $6,000.

A serious break in our working force was caused by the resignation in July last of Mr. Homer Oulla, the foreman of the mechanical department. Mr. Oulla had done a fine work for the Orphanage, and we valued his faithful services. His position has for some months been filled by Walter S. Britton, one of our own boys, who got his training under Mr. Oulla.

The enlargement of Junior Cottage, to which reference was made in our last report, has been accomplished during the year, and the additional room for a teacher at Durst Home is now being erected. The cost of the former was about $800.

It is a matter of sincere regret that we report failure to secure the financial apportionment allotted us for the year. The work was planned on a basis of $18,000, in accordance with resolution of our last Convention. The uncertain financial situation this fall has injured our collections, and we report a deficit. We recommend that the Convention adopt a day during the month of December on which everybody shall be asked to make a contribution to pay this debt, so that it may be got out of the way and not embarrass us for the incoming year.

The last Saturday in September was as usual appointed as Work Day for the Orphanage, but the unfavorable weather on the selected day greatly hindered its success. A few schools selected a subsequent day, but the total collection was not quite $1,000, whereas we had expected fully $2,000, as a result of this effort.

The health of the Orphanage has been fairly good. Whooping cough has prevailed for three months, but no alarming cases have developed. We have great reason to be thankful that there has been comparatively little sickness among the children. The farm account shows up well this year. Cotton was sold to the amount of $125.00. Nearly every other product was raised for home consumption. Milch cows have been fed almost exclusively on the products of our own farm. Pigs and yearlings have furnished a great part of the meat supply. Vegetables were abundant in the summer and some were canned for winter use. The farm has more than paid for itself, though it has not done quite so well as in some other years.

A new movement for a guaranteed and regular income for the Orphanage was inaugurated at our July meeting of the Board. We elected Rev. E. P. Easterling to spend his Sundays in the field to present the plan of individual support of the children at $6.00 a month. We feel that our income is too uncertain and that our finances should be set on a surer basis. We trust that the churches may open their doors to him as our official agent, and give him opportunity to present the work to the people.

Brother Easterling will teach in our school daily, and thus his entire time will be given to the Orphanage.

Forty children have been received since our last report, and they have come from the following counties:

Oconee, 2; Hampton, 1; Greenville, 6; Fairfield, 2; Darlington, 2; Spartanburg, 3; Charleston, 4; Orangeburg, 3; Greenwood, 3; Aiken, 3; Laurrens, 2; Williamsburg, 2; Sumter, 5; Cherokee, 1; Abbeville, 1.

Our capactiy is now 200, and there are only a few vacancies remaining.

The building of the new home this year will add about $2,000 to the annual expense budget. It will require that much to support the additional children in this home. Our friends should remember that the expenses of the institution are not decreasing by any means.

The estimated value of the dry goods, cloth and clothing received as gifts during the year is $1,208.99, and of provisions $1,475.01. The total esmated value of merchandise is $2,684.00.

Acknowledgement is made of the kindness of the Sunday School Board at Nashville in furnishing to the children all the literature needed for Sunday school work, and also for a generous supply of Bibles for their use.

G. B. BUELL, President.

Report of Teasurer of Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

A. T. Jamison, Treasurer, in account with Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

1905.	DR.	
Dec. 1.—To cash on hand		$ 654 04
1906.		
Nov. 26.—To cash from—		
Abbeville Association	$ 756 32	
Aiken	353 23	
Barnwell	259 19	
Black River	563 00	
Beaverdam	209 01	
Broad River	332 91	
Charleston	247 76	
Chester	241 21	
Chesterfield	127 60	
Colleton	62 77	
Dorchester	17 08	
Edgefield	499 65	
Edisto	117 48	
Fairfield	421 78	
Florence	325 52	
Greenville	572 67	
Kershaw	136 29	
Laurens	704 35	
Lexington	32 56	
Moriah	388 35	
North Greenville	240 82	
Orangeburg	253 32	

Pee Dee	647 55	
Piedmont	213 87	
Pickens	135 46	
Reedy River	352 95	
Ridge	649 80	
Saluda	1,551 03	
Santee	303 74	
Savannah River	310 68	
South East	199 79	
Spartanburg	1,095 11	
Twelve Mile River	12 40	
Union County	146 42	
Waccamaw	96 15	
Welsh Neck	632 79	
York	166 97	
Grand Lodge K. P.	100 00	
Miscellaneous	633 25	
Personal contributions	1,478 97—	15,589 80
Total for current support		$16,243 84
McDonald Furman Memorial Scholarship		1,000 00
Greenwood L. & B. Co. note, etc.		601 64
Interest and rent		520 70
W. C. Smith, Executor		3,944 53
Loans from bank, etc.		12,500 00
The Maxwell Fund		8 00
Stocks and notes		5,909 01
Executors Turnipseed estate		1,000 00
Press		786 26
		$42,513 98

1906. CR.

Nov. 26.—By paid interest		$ 603 08
Fuel		169 49
Provisions		2,100 30
Improvements and repairs		2,446 58
Furnishing		257 83
Office expenses		199 67
Freight and express		81 85
Traveling expenses Supt., Trustees and children		190 26
Farm and garden		1,080 23
Clothing		761 56
Waterworks outfit		3,105 08
Maxwell farm		938 06
Laundry		113 45
Miscellaneous account		33 92

Press	812 72
Medicines and the sick	351 95
Library	153 20
School supplies	299 77
Martha Smith Home	7,204 55
Paid on loans	11,511 55
Maxwell Fund	8 00
Insurance	222 88
Printing Convention Minutes	87 48
Short term helpers	348 90
Greenwood L. & B. Co. stock	100 00
Durst Andrews Co. bill	1,641 20
Junior Cottage	793 54
F. & M. Bank stock	1,000 00
A. T. Jamison	1,500 00
T. C. Chiles	120 00
D. M. Nixon	480 00
E. P. Easterling	116 66
Mrs. D. M. Nixon	120 00
Mrs. A. C. White	75 00
Miss Murdock	333 00
Miss L. A. Davant	95 00
Miss E. Grant	270 00
Miss S. Kelly	92 00
Miss E. S. Daniel	270 00
Miss M. Richey	180 00
Miss C. Richey	63 00
Miss C. Culbertson	180 00
Miss C. McLain	172 50
Miss S. Barksdale	210 00
Miss S. Gibert	180 00
Miss E. Humphries	45 00
Miss A. Elgin	27 50
Miss S. E. Ellis	261 00
Miss M. C. Caldwell	70 00
Miss M. Beard	60 00
Miss P. M. Neal	160 00
Miss M. Courtney	170 00
Miss M. Goers	52 50
Miss M. E. H. Pope	135 00
Cash on hand	458 72
	$42,513 98

Greenwood, Nov. 27, 1906.

To the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage:

This certifices that I have examined the books, accounts and vouchers

of Rev. A. T. Jamison, Superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for the fiscal year ending on 16th inst., and have found the same to be neatly, carefully, and correctly kept. I congratulate him on the simplicity of style and efficiency of the work. Respectfully,

J. K. DURST,
Auditor Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

Report on the Report of Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

Your committee congratulate the Convention and the Baptists of South Carolina upon the splendid Orphanage property which has been built up during the last fifteen years. Among other needed additions to the plant, we notice especially the completion of the eighth home, an excellent building, erected to the memory of Mrs. Martha Smith.

The report indicates a very successful year in the life and work of the Orphanage. The school is doing good graded work under five regular teachers. We notice with pleasure the founding of two scholarships of $1,000 each for the perpetual support of an orphan child, and commend the example of these donors to others who would do good with their means. We endorse the action of the Trustees in securing the Rev. E. P. Easterling to canvass the churches in the interest of the individual support fund. We would strongly urge churches and individuals to help along this line.

The only discordant note in that which is otherwise so harmonious and cheering is the showing made in the Treasurer's report that the contributions during the year were about $2,000 less than the needs of the institution. We endorse the recommendation of the Trustees that all of our churches choose some Sunday in December for making a contribution for the removal of this debt.

J. A. BROWN,
Chairman.

Report of Board of Ministerial Education.

Early in January last the Board lost its president, Dr. W. J. Langston, by his removal from the State.

We would here record our high appreciation of Brother Langston. The work of ministerial education had a large place in his affections, and shared fully in his thought and time. His earnest and wise efforts often helped the work through trying periods when the indifference of many churches anl brethren made it difficult for worthy but needy students to continue their studies at Furman. We believe that Brother Langston's strong advocacy of ministerial education made for it a larger number of friends throughout the State.

At a meeting of the executive committee, January 12, 1906, the resignation of Brother Langston was accepted, and Brother Wm. Goldsmith, Jr., who had long served as Secretary and Treasurer, was again elected a member of the Board and to his old position. Rev. J. A. Brown was elected

to fill the vacancy in the presidency caused by the resignation of Brother Langston.

Last session we aided 19 young men, and this year application for aid has already been received from 18 students, and it is likely that some others will need aid later in the session.

At the meeting of the Board, September 21, a motion was adopted that after this session it would be the policy of the Board to aid students only in the matter of tuition and board.

While other work of the Convention required larger contributions from the churches, we feel the importance of ministerial education, and would have its importance recognized by the Convention and by the churches. To this end we should like to have it understood that it is the desire of the Board and of the Convention that all of the Associations in the State have standing committees to report annually on this work, as they have for the other departments of the Convention's work. This is certainly a just request, and if complied with, the churches of South Carolina would know more about the work, would be more impressed with its importance, and would more generally contribute to its support. We do not need large gifts, but the interests of the work require that they come with regularity.

Thus far this session we have been able out of our receipts from the churches to meet the demands made upon us by our beneficiaries. We ask that contributions for this work be sent up by other churches and associations, that we may meet the needs of our young brethren month by month, and close the work of the session without debt.

During the past week one of the young men received for aid this session, Brother Henry N. Steedly, a member of the Senior class in the University, has been called to lay down his life and work, dying at his home near Branchville. We are thus reminded again of the solemn import of the Savior's words, "We must work the works of Him that sent me while it is day, for the night cometh when no man can work." We are also impressed with our Lord's statement and command, "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few. Pray ye, therefore, the Lord of the harvest that He send forth laborers into His harvest."

J. A. BROWN,
For the Board.

Report of Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Education.

Report of William Goldsmith, Jr., Treasurer Board Ministerial Education, September 1st, 1905, to September 1st, 1906:

Sept. 1st, 1905.—To balance cash on hand	$ 75 92
To received from Associations as follows:	
Abbeville	35 79
Aiken	22 55
Black River	61 18
Barnwell	19 64

Broad River	48 60
Chester	51 99
Colleton	3 00
Charleston	45 81
Chesterfield	20 42
Edgefield	20 82
Edisto	11 00
Fairfield	12 49
Florence	2 84
Greenville	78 42
Kershaw	22 11
Laurens	85 74
North Greenville	15 28
Orangeburg	21 95
Pickens	4 82
Pee Dee	37 85
Ridge	25 18
Piedmont	6 55
Reedy River	59 03
Santee	16 84
Southeast	1 57
Savannah River	19 20
Saluda	49 99
Spartanburg	104 22
Union County	10 00
Waccamaw	19 70
Welsh Neck	62 66
York	33 80
Miscellaneous churches	17 96
Honeycutt, A. W., returned for J. R. Barnett fees	7 00
Honeycutt, A. W., returned for J. H. Washington Board	6 50
Hough, W. S., on his notes	25 00
Smith, H., for note of his brother, Glenn Smith, deceased	12 50
Invested fund on account of interest	765 00
	$1,940 92

BY PAID	Board	Books	Incidentals	Medicine	Tuition	Rent	Total	Association Student is From
Fortner, J. M.	$12 00	.....	.....	.....	$45 00	$8 00	$65 00	Pickens Association.
Christopher, W. A.	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	50 00	25 00	75 00	Piedmont Association.
Cogbern, S. P.	28 50	3 50	10 00	5 00	50 00	.....	97 00	Abbeville Association.
Washington, J. H.	70 47	.....	2 00	5 00	45 00	.....	122 47	Abbeville Association.
Abbott, H. T.	54 50	.....	2 00	5 00	40 00	.....	101 50	Beaverdam Association.
Lavender, F. G.	109 55	.....	10 00	5 00	50 00	.....	174 55	Broad River Association.
Machem, J. M.	.....	.....	5 00	.....	50 00	.....	55 00	Laurens Association.
Davis, Jefferson O.	64 00	10 00	.....	.....	50 00	.....	124 00	Laurens Association.
Barnett, J. R.	37 00	.....	2 00	5 00	40 00	.....	84 00	Laurens Association.
Mitchell, Jas. M.	.....	.....	10 00	.....	50 00	.....	60 00	Greenville Association.
Jones, O. L.	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	50 00	Greenville Association.
Kugley, E. L.	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	25 00	.....	40 00	Greenville Association.
Richardson, M. M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	50 00	Greenville Association.
Vaughn, A. L.	25 00	.....	10 00	.....	50 00	.....	85 00	Greenville Association.
Reed, G. B., Jr.	27 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	50 00	.....	107 00	Orangeburg Association.
Moore, J. F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	50 00	Beaverdam Association.
Wilson, J. G.	76 50	10 00	10 00	5 00	50 00	.....	151 50	Reedy River Association.
Tinsley, R. T.	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 50	.....	35 50	Spartanburg Association.
Williams, H. K.	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	50 00	.....	65 00	Spartanburg Association.
Printing Minutes State Convention	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 99	
Secretaries Allowance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	
Postage and Printing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 27	
By cash on hand August 31st, 1906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225 14	
	$504 52	$58 50	$96 00	$40 00	$880 50	$33 00	$1,940 92	

Note.—Due from invested fund $247.76.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM GOLDSMITH, Jr., Treasurer Board Ministerial Education.

I have examined the above account and find it correct, with proper vouchers.

Sept. 20, 1906.

W. W. KEYS,
Auditor State Baptist Convention of South Carolina.

Notes reported on hand September 1st, 1905		$3,130 87
Note Glen Smith, deceased, paid	$12 50	
Two notes W. S. Hough paid	25 00—	37 50
		$3,093 37
Notes taken session 1905-6, page 118 my ledger		716 52
Notes now on hand Sept. 11th, 1906		$3,809 89

Report on Report of Board of Ministerial Education.

1. We recommend that the Convention endorse resolution passed by the Board September 21, 1906, which is as follows: After the present session, students will be aided in the matter of tuition and board only.

2. We recommend that the Convention endorse the following desire of the Board: That all of the Associations in the State have standing committees to report annually on this work, as they have for the other departments of the Convention's work.

This work does not need large gifts, but regularity on the part of the churches in their contributions.

R. N. PRATT,
For Committee.

Report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board.

It is useless to write an essay upon the subject of the old and worn-out preachers, with the hope that by means of its publication in the Minutes of this body, it will influence the multitudes to aid in their support. Let me therefore merely give a simple history of the work of the Board during the year now ending.

Since our last Convention, the Board has aided thirty-nine beneficiaries. To these we have paid $3,313. The expenses of the Board are put down at $50, $24.80 of this being for postage.

During the year we have enrolled four new beneficiaries, one of whom (Brother T. C. Jacks) died after receiving one payment. Mrs. Elizabeth Moseley died in July. Brethren Cobb and Carter have recently been accepted, and will receive their first payment on January 1st, the money being sent to the beneficiaries on the first of January, April, July and October.

The offerings of the Sunday Schools last Christmas aggregated about a thousand dollars. This money was invested at 7 per cent., secured by bond and mortgage, and makes the second thousand thus invested. It is the belief of the Board that this is the wisest method of beginning to lay up an invested fund, to which larger amounts may be added by legacies and otherwise in time to come. Another effort is now being put forth to induce the Sunday Schools and Churches to make a similar offering during the Christmas soon to come.

This is a work conducted solely in the interest of preachers—men who are working on inadequate salaries, with no hope of ever being able to lay up anything for the future, and this being the case, we do not strain our prerogative when we beg the pastors all over the State to aid us in collecting this money.

Now and then objection is raised to some one whom we are aiding. We wish to remind the brethren that they have the remedy in their own hands for correcting the mistakes that are made. The Board is engaged merely in collecting and disbursing this money. The beneficiaries come to us from the Associations, bringing the endorsement of their Executive Boards. These Boards have the right to request us to drop the name of any one about whom they have made a mistake, or who has passed out from a state of

actual need, and is able to provide for himself. If mistakes are made, they are not ours; if they remain after being made, only the Association Boards should bear the censure. Fraternally,

T. V. WALSH,
Chairman.

C. C. BROWN,
Secretary and Treasurer, Sumter, S. C.

Treasurer's Report of Aged Ministers' Relief.

Report of C. C. Brown, Treasurer of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board.

DR.

To balance on hand, 1905 ..... $1,817 69

To received from Associations, etc.: Abbeville, $181.91; Aiken, $150.19; Barnwell, $192.30; Beaverdam, $78.12; Black River, $89.11; Broad River, $138.50; Charleston, $191.16; Chester, $94.00; Chesterfield, $33.62; Colleton, $50.56; Edgefield, $126.49; Edisto, $44.81; Fairfield, $98.59; Florence, $120.80; Greenville, $114.21; Kershaw, $34.01; Laurens, $224.00; Lexington, $20.50; Moriah, $88.70; North Greenville, $79.55; Orangeburg, $163.75; Pee Dee, $199.50; Pickens, $46.51; Piedmont, $83.02; Reedy River, $82.22; Ridge, $267.50; Saluda, $314.01; Santee, $231.75; Savannah River, $196.57; Southeast, $49.75; Spartanburg, $198.57; Twelve Mile River, $6.32; Union County, $73.90; Waccamaw, $46.75; Welsh Neck, $194.55; York, $56.81; miscellaneous, $200.18; interest, $76.39 ..... 4,639 18

$6,456 87

CR.

By bond of A. J. Tindal	$1,000 00	
By paid Mrs. M. M. Getsinger	25 00	
By paid T. C. Jacks	30 00	
By paid on Convention Minutes	34 99	
By paid beneficiaries first quarter	821 50	
By paid beneficiaries second quarter	824 50	
By paid beneficiaries third quarter	803 50	
By paid beneficiaries fourth quarter	833 50	
By paid Model Press Co.	3 00	
By paid postage	24 80	
By paid for circulars	5 00	
By paid for clerical help	3 00	
By balance in bank	2,048 08	$6,456 87

I have examined the accounts of C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer of the Aged Ministers' Board, and find the same correct, with all the necessary vouchers.

E. H. RHAME,
Auditor.

Total Payments Made to the Beneficiaries of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board During the Year 1906.

Mrs. M. J. Bryan, Fairfax	$ 72 00
Mrs. S. E. Broaddus, Newberry	120 00
Mrs. M. J. Brasington, Primus	72 00
A. D. Bowers, Highland	72 00
O. C. Barton, Spartanburg	30 00
J. M. Crain, Taylor	72 00
Mrs. L. J. Cooper, Laurens	96 00
Mrs. H. E. Crapse, Lena	96 00
D. F. Carter, Battle Creek	.....
Robert Cobb, Long Creek	.....
Mrs. W. J. Dowell, Archer, Fla.	100 00
Mrs. J. B. Davenport, Princeton	84 00
Mrs. Rebecca Dodd, Round	60 00
Mrs. Catharine Elsey, Charleston	50 00
Mrs. M. E. Fewox, Cottageville	72 00
W. M. Foster, Spartanburg	100 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Gary, Liberty	72 00
Mrs. G. A. Giadinghagin, Gaffney	72 00
Mrs. M. M. Getsinger. Spartanburg	100 00
Lemuel Hall, Mims	96 00
Miss Annie Hinton, Chester	120 00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan, Phoenix	120 00
Thos. C. Jacks, Mountville	30 00
Geo. D. Kinard, Tuten	96 00
Mrs. A. T. Kirton, Ladson	96 00
G. W. Kelly, Lexington	72 00
D. Littleton, Salem	72 00
Miss Anna Lawton, Estill	84 00
Mrs. E. Moseley, Roseland	36 00
P. Milligan, Loris	96 00
J. F. Morrall, Walterboro	160 00
Mrs. M. J. Martin, Aiken	84 00
A. P. Norris, Columbia	120 00
T. F. Nelson, Liberty	96 00
Mrs. M. S. Pellum, Walterboro	56 00
Mrs. C. R. Perry, Blaney	72 00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford, Greenville	120 00
Asa West, Stalvey	100 00
William White, Cowpens	72 00
J. S. Weeks, Round	72 00
Mrs. S. E. Young, Clinton	100 00

Brother T. C. Jacks died after receiving one payment; Mrs. E. Moseley died after receiving two payments. Brethren Carter and Cobb have re-

cently been enrolled, and will receive their first payment on JaJnuary 1st. Brother Barton has received but one payment. C. C. BROWN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Report on Report of Ministers' Relief Board.

The good financial showing of this Board is gratifying. We most heartily commend its work in every way, and would call the attention of the Convention especially to the importance of beginning an invested fund, as suggested in the report. This will, we believe, substantially encourage legacies and bequests which will be a source of permanent and regular income.

We urge the pastors of the State to cooperate with the Secretary of the Board in carrying out his wise suggestions in all matters which pertain to the success of this work. We fear that many, very many pastors treat the whole matter with thoughtless indifference. We can greatly aid in this work if we will only think to do it. Respectfully submitted,

C. S. BURTS.

Report on Woman's Work.

The motto of the Woman's Missionary Union is "Go Forward"; its purpose, "For God and Home and Every Land." It is evident that the motto has been to the Union what the order of Jehovah to Moses at the Red Sea was to Israel, a command to be obeyed, not a sounding, empty phrase to be played with. The general Union for the Southern States, beginning in 1888 at Richmond, and the particular Union for South Carolina, beginning in 1902 at Greenville, have been going forward and expanding every year.

But it must not be forgotten that activity in missions, by the Baptist women of South Carolina, began as early as 1875, and should be regarded as pioneer work among Southern women. If the missionary society at Society Hill was not the first in the South, it certainly was among the first. And the spirit of missions here has always been enthusiastic, strong, aggressive, giving the Baptist women of our State a prominent place in the van of helpful, activities.

Four years ago the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the South Carolina Baptist Convention was organized, and since then has held its annual sessions at a time and place separate from the Convention, meeting, respectively, at Spartanburg, Laurens, Bennettsville, Edgefield.

In 1875, woman's missionary work was confined to Foreign Missions. Subsequently Home and State Missions were added. Now almost every other object fostered by the denomination receives gifts from the Union—such as the Sunday School Board, Margaret Home, Orphanage, Aged Ministers, Training School at Louisville. It appears, therefore, that the work has expanded in various directions. In this the motto, "Go Forward," has been obeyed. Moreover, the work has advanced from one society in 1875

to 471 societies, 79 Young Women's Societies, 212 Sunbeam bands, a total of 762 organizations in our churches. There has also been progress in literature supplying information on various phases of mission work. And in the collection of money the increase has been very large. In 1901 the Central Committee reported a total of $6,658.09. At the recent convention at Edgefield, which nearly 200 delegates attended, the total sum collected was $17,305.06, that is, $4,327.98 above the year previous, total expenses being $476.18, or about 2 3-4 per cent. Who will say that this is not a remarkable showing?

At the Edgefield Convention it was resolved to raise this year at least $18,400, but if the advance shall be as it was last year, the report at Columbia next November will be more than $20,000. Perhaps it should be added here that while we all rejoice in the great success of Woman's Work in South Carolina, we should keep in mind the fact that the women of other States are exceedingly active. Take Virginia as an example, which reported at the recent General Association a cash total of $24,504.43, and boxes for missionaries valued at $6,729.81—a grand total of $31,234.24. The Baptists of Virginia numbered, May, 1906, 131,874; the Baptists of South Carolina at the same time, 111,081. From these figures it would appear that Virginia is somewhat ahead of South Carolina.

At Chattanooga, last May, the corresponding secretary of the general W. M. U. stated that for the eighteen years of the Union the advance in collections had been from $30,773.69 in 1888 and 1889 to $152,773.39 for last year. For this year the Foreign Mission Board asks the women for $75,000; the Home Board asks for $60,000, and not less than $47,000 in boxes for missionaries. See again how the matter has been acted upon.

But the raising of money has not been the only good accomplished by the missionary societies in the churches, if indeed it has been the chief good. These societies are of immense value in many other ways, as every thoughtful pastor must realize. Here are the words of South Carolina's president: "We crave the prayers and sympathies of the pastors of churches in this State, for our mission is not to pull down but to build up the churches, and this many woman's societies have helped to do." The W. M. U., both general and State, considers itself as the helping hand of every good cause in the churches and the denomination. If Paul had good reason for saying to the Philippian church (4:3): "Help these women, for they labored with me in the gospel," surely we have quite as good reasons for saying so now.

A. C. WILKINS,
WM. HAYNSWORTH.
M. W. RANKIN,
B. M. FOREMAN,
S. N. WATSON.

Report of Woman's Missionary Union.

Another year, with its hopes and disappointments, its joys and sorrows, its successes and failures, has been laid at the Master's feet, and, standing

upon the threshold of the new, the Woman's Missionary Union of South Carolina sends Christian love and greetings to the Baptist State Convention: Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ.

Before entering upon the report of the year's work, it may be well to explain more fully our methods and plans of work. For the sake of convenience, the State has been divided into five divisions—Northern, Eastern, Southern, Central, and Western. Each division has its Vice-President, whose duty it is to have oversight of all the Associations in her division.

Thirty-five Associations have missionary organizations, and each of the Associations has its Superintendent. In many of the Associations, Missionary Unions are held quarterly as well as annually. These meetings are great factors in promoting missionary interest among our women and young people.

The work has grown so in extent and influence that at the recent meeting of the W. M. Union it was decided to establish missionary headquarters at Spartanburg, as it is the home of the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, and the Auditor. Five ladies also residing in Spartanburg were elected by the Union to serve as a local Board, and they, with the President, five Vice-Presidents, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor and Superintendents of departments compose the State Executive Committee: while the Associational Superintendents are an advisory committee of the Executive Committee.

During the past year, the progress in all departments of our work has been marked. We have now 471 W. M. Societies, 79 Young Ladies' Circles, and 212 Sunbeam Bands—a total of 762 missionary organizations in the State.

The W. M. Union supports, or contributes to the support of thirteen lady missionaries in the State, and its points with justifiable pride to the noble work they are doing among our mill population.

The W. M. Union observes two weeks of prayer during the year—in January and March, and takes three special offerings for Foreign, Home and State Missions. These offerings were larger the past year than ever before.

Believing that indifference and ignorance go hand in hand, the officers of the Union are endeavoring to overcome the former by dispelling the latter. To this end, they are disseminating missionary information as rapidly as possible, with gratifying results.

During the past year the W. M. union raised for—

Foreign Missions	$ 6,831 47
For Home Missions	5,183 23
For State Missions	4,125 03
For Margaret Home	403 02
For Bible Fund S. S. B.	110 62
For Orphanage	164 52
For Aged Ministers	55 29

For Expense Fund	425 88
For Training School	4 00
Total	$17,305 06

An increase of $4,327.08 over previous year.

Boxes to home missionaries and mountain schools for the past year were valued at $1,420.17.

The officers for the ensuing year are:

President—Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Anderson.

First Vice-President—Mrs. C. E. Watson, Greenville.

Second Vice-President—Mrs. J. B. Boatwright, Mullins.

Third Vice-President—Mrs. J. A. Mackie, Charleston.

Fourth Vice-President—Mrs. Avery Carter, Columbia.

Fifth Vice-President—Mrs. M. B. Clinkscales, Due West.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield, Spartanburg.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. W. Quattlebaum, Anderson.

Treasurer—Mrs J. N. Cudd, Spartanburg.

Auditor—Mrs. C. M. Crews, Spartanburg.

Band Superintendent—Miss E. Y. Hyde, Charleston.

Assistant Band Superintendent—Mrs. W. J. Hatcher, Johnston.

Superintendent Young Ladies' Circles—Mrs. J. H. Tillman, Edgefield.

This report of our work would not be complete did we not mention the crowning event of the year—our meeting at Edgefield. For months prior to the meeting, from consecrated hearts had ascended the prayer of Moses, "If Thy presence go not with us, carry us not up hence," and we say it reverently, His presence was there. The desire so often expressed for a more consecrated life, the reports of our workers at home and abroad, the ready response to all objects of benevolence, the fervent prayers, the falling tears, and the sweet spirit of Christian fellowship that pervaded the whole attested the fact. Truly it was to us "The house of God and the gate of heaven."

As we enter upon a new year, it is our desire, brethren, to work faithfully, yet unobtrusively, as we have always done. We exalt the Church of Christ above every other organization, and as a W. M. Union we wish to do our work as a part *of* the churches, and not apart *from* the churches, as some seem to fear.

Inspired by past success and believing that woman's work is a force foreordained by God, we press happily and hopefully forward. We have not yet attained unto our ideal—that of "having a W. M. Society in every church and every woman of the church a member of the society," but remembering that "low aim, not failure is the crime," we are striving with united forces to gain our end, and looking to the Captain of our Salvation, we know that we shall succeed.

Brethren, we have had your sympathy and prayers in the past, and we ask that you will still help us who labor with you in the gospel.

Respectfully submitted for the Union,

MRS. A. L. CRUTCHFIELD,

Corresponding Secretary.

Report of Committee on Education.

It is safe to say that the question of education is now receiving more *intelligent* thought from our people than at any time in the history of our State. This subject is of absorbing interest throughout the entire South, but is receiving peculiar and earnest consideration in this State, not only by the cultured few, but by the ordinary men and women, who make up the mass of our citizenship. This is a hopeful sign and portends great things for our State and section. But while, as patriotic citizens, we rejoice in every forward movement in the cause of education, yet we are more concerned just now with another phase of the question, and that is: What shall we, as a body of Christians, do to shape and control this great movement so as to produce the greatest results, not only to us as a denomination, by putting the stamp of Christian character on it, so that we may have not only educated men and women, but educated Christian men and women, not merely cultivated and refined family life, but family life cultured and refined by Christian influences? This influence should permeate and dominate our entire school system, for what our schools teach today will, in a very great measure, determine the standard of our citizenship of the future. So considered, the question becomes of momentous importance, demanding the earnest, prayerful consideration of every one, and particularly that of every member of our great denomination. It will be seen at a glance that the principle of self-preservation is involved. It is on this principle that the State assumes the duty of maintaining public schools, so that the electorate shall be in a measure educated, and thus better prepared to exercise the right of suffrage. But in the very nature of our civic relations, the State cannot and should not attempt to educate along the line of any special religious development. This is clearly the duty of each denomination, and woe betide that denomination which fails in this duty. It is true that we Baptists of South Carolina have done well in the past, all things considered. It is true that we are at present making progress, so that in the past we did well, and in the present we are doing better; but what of the future? Furman University stands in the forefront of our work for Baptist education in South Carolina. The work here is doing well, and the outlook for the future is bright. This statement, however, is only comparative. Measured by the great field before us, considered with reference to the great needs of the thousands of Baptist boys, who should be brought under her beneficent influence, the force is entirely inadequate. Brethren, if Furman is ever to reach the commanding position which she should occupy, as the Baptist college, par excellence, of South Carolina; if she is ever to wield the influence for good in our body politic and among the Baptists of the South that she should, she must be enlarged; she must be equipped to accommodate at least five hundred students; each year she should send forth her half hundred graduates, Christian, educated men. We believe we have the man as president, who could and would, if properly supported, make Furman University one of the most potent influences in the moral and religious upbuilding of our beloved State. But to do this we must awake to

the greatness of the work, and to a corresponding sense of our responsibility. We must remember that we are no longer a poor people. We have the money, if only it can be reached, if only it be consecrated to the upbuilding of humanity by giving the opportunity for Christian education to our boys.

Second to Furman stands the Greenville Female College. It is not intended by considering the question of female education second to thereby imply that in the minds of your committee this question should be made secondary to the other, but rather this is done to show the relative importance the average Baptist attaches to these two institutions. The Convention one year ago took steps which it was fondly hoped would result in raising the necessary funds to meet the great needs of this important institution. While some progress was made, and while the Greenville Female College is doing splendid work, especially when we consider the conditions under which the work is being done, still there is pressing need of greater and better equipment, if we are to adequately meet the demands and necessities of our rapidly growing denomination. The buildings are inadequate, the teaching force needs more room, and the general equipment is not in accord with what a college representing the largest denomination of Christian workers in the State should be.

It may not be amiss just here to call attention to the fact that the quesion of changing the location of the college has been raised in some quarters of the State. Whatever may be done about this question, one thing is certain, the Baptists must have a great college for girls in South Carolina. Brethren, we simply cannot lag in this matter. It is too vital to the interests of our denomination. Out of the 10,000 Baptist girls in South Carolina, there ought to be one thousand in our colleges, beside the great number attending the other Baptist colleges and schools in the State.

We beg to call attention to the report of the special committee appointed at the last session of the Convention to examine into the legal status of the Greenville Female College property. From this report it appears that there is no difficulty in the way of transferring the management of the college, from the Trustees who now have it in charge, to a new set of Trustees. There is no doubt that this should be done, and that the Greenville Female College should be managed by a distinct Board of Trustees, which Board shall be answerable to the Convention only, the details of this transfer to be accomplished in such manner as the Convention may deem advisable.

We are glad to report that the other colleges and high schools under Baptist control in our State are all in a flourishing condition. Limestone College is full, and is doing a splendid work. This is also true of the schools atOrangeburg, North Greenville and Welsh Neck. It is a matter of congratulation to report that there is a movement on foot to inaugurate a system of associational high schools among our Associations. Saluda Association at its last meeting appointed a committee to take under advisement this question in that Associaion, and other Associations will doubtless

follow this example. It is suggested that we should have at least fifteen of these schools in our State, and the suggestion is given to the brethren for their consideration. Let a strong Association like Saluda, Greenville, or Spartanburg have each a school, while the weaker bodies could join forces and build their school. Your committee believes that there is no more important work for us to do than this. These schools being directly under Baptist control would act as feeders to our colleges, and thus obviate the necessity of fitting schools as adjuncts to the colleges. Then, too, the moral effect of such a school on any community would be felt far and wide. And further, the very fact that this school belonged to them would influence those of our people who now take but little interest in this question to exert themselves in its behalf. As a concluding thought, we offer the following suggestions:

1. That the Convention urge upon the denomination at large the pressing necessity of a more liberal support of Furman University, and that the work of securing funds for current expenses be continued.

2. That the Associations be encouraged in every way possible to organize and equip associational high schools, wherever possible.

3. That the churches be urged to contribute more liberally to the support of all our schools and colleges.

4. This committee would further recommend that a committee of nine be appointed by the Chair to take under advisement the question of forming a Baptist Educational Commission for this State, said committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

Report of Trustees of Greenville Female College.

The Special Board of Trustees of the Greenville Female College beg leave to report:

The Special Trustees of the Greenville Female College soon after their appointment at the last meeting of this Convention, organized by electing the Rev. J. A. Brown, D. D., Chairman of the Board, and Dr. Ware, Secretary.

We are glad to note the interest that all the members of our Board have manifested, during the last year, in the welfare of the college Our meetings have been pleasant and profitable.

The relations of Dr. E. C. James, the President of the college, and the Board of Trustees have been most pleasant and harmonious; and he has this day submitted to our Board a report, which we herewith submit as a part of our report.

The Greenville Female College, we believe, is in a more prosperous condition than ever before. The faculty is capable, efficient and progressive, and advances have been made along all the lines of college work, and notably in the department of music. The attendance is larger than ever before, and would have been still greater but for the want of room. The attendance is now three hundred and fifteen, of which number one hundred and thirty-seven are boarded by the college.

The college buildings can accommodate only about eighty-five boarders. The remainder are boarded at a building about one hundred and fifty yards from the college builings, known as the DeCamp Building. This has been rented by the college for seventy-five dollars per month. This necessitates the keeping of a dining-room and culinary department at this building, and also a housekeeper, thus incurring additional expense, which could be avoided if the college had sufficient buildings on its own grounds.

This Board has decided that another building about one hundred feet in length and fifty feet in width, four stories high, including the basement, should be built upon the college grounds without further delay. and properly equipped. It requires such a building, properly equipped, to answer the present demands upon the college.

It is significant that there are only about five boarders at the college that belong to other religious denominations, and of these, one is a Jewess, while ten of our Baptist girls are attending Chicora College as boarders, some of whom are there because there is not room in our own college. Besides, we are informed that many other Baptist girls are attending colleges of other religious denominations, for the want of accommodations in our own.

We therefore urge that this Convention adopt a plan for the erection of such a building as above mentioned, and that it give its aid to this Board, or whoever shall be continued in our stead, in raising forthwith, by subscriptions payable in one, two and three years, the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars, such subscriptions to be the basis of credit, on which to raise the money to erect said building and properly equip the same.

This seems a modest sum to ask compared with what has been raised by the Baptist denomination in this State for the education of our young men.

We hope this Convention will urge this matter upon the Baptist denomination of the Stae. For are not our daughters as dear to us as our sons? And are not their education and advancement as precious in our sight as that of our young men? If not, we are sure it should be so.

Respectfully submitted,

Report of Legal Committee as to Greenville Female College.

To J. A. Brown and others, Trustees of the Greenville Female College:

The Convention of the Baptist denomination of South Carolina having at its last session appointed W. H. Lyles, B. M. Shuman, T. Q. Donaldson and J. W. Quattlebaum. a committee to take the whole question of the separate Board of Trustees for, and the incorporation of the Greenville Female College into consideration, and to take such action in the courts as will tend to the full and final settlement of the question of title involved, in looking to and arranging for the possible separation of the Greenville Female College from the trusteeship of Furman University and its separate incorporation, said committee beg leave to report:

While not differing from the legal opinion set forth in said report, we are

of the opinion that for the purpose of accomplishing the end in view, the title to said land should be conveyed to the Convention of the Baptist denomination of South Carolina by the Trustees of Furman University on condition that said the Convention of the Baptist denomination of South Carolina shall in all time to come keep up and maintain in the City of Greenville, S. C., a school for males and females, where all the branches of education usually pursued in a male and female academy shall be taught, which shall be open to all the females of the community of the white race as the Greenville Academies were, and in consideration of said Convention keeping up and maintaining such school.

To enable the said the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina to keep up and maintain such school the Greenville Female College should be incorporated under the name of the Greenville Female College, and in addition to the usual power of colleges for girls and women, it be given the power and right to teach those branches of learning usually taught in female academies; and that it be under the control and management of a Board of Trustees elected by said Convention, whose term of office shall continue for such time as shall be determined by said Convention and whose successors shall be elected by said Convention perpetually.

As this corporation should contain special provisions with reference to the election of the Trustees that are to manage and control it, it is doubtful whether or not it can be incorporated by the Secretary of State under the general laws for the incorporation of schools and colleges. We therefore recommend that it be incorporated by special act of the legislature.

Respectfully submitted.

To the Trustees of Furman University:

We, the undersigned, having been requested by members of your Board to report our opinion as to whether or not what is known as the Greenville Female College can be legally separated from Furman University, so as to be kept up, maintained and supported as a distinct and separate entity or institution, independent of Furman University on the grounds on which the buildings of said Female College are now situate without the risk of forfeiting the same, beg leave to report as follows:

On the 12th day of August, 1820, Vardry McBee executed and delivered to certain persons therein named a deed of conveyance to a tract of land containing thirty acres near Greenville Court House and within the present limits of the City of Greenville, S. C., upon certain trusts therein contained for the purpose of maintaining an academy for males and females near Greenville Court House, the main provisions and recitals of said deed being as follows:

"Know all men by these presents, that I, Vardry McBee, of Lincoln County, in the State of North Carolina, for the consideration of having a male and female academy established near Greenville Court House, in the State of South Carolina, and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to me in hand paid by the Trustees of said academy for and on account of the same, have granted, bargained, sold, conveyed and confirmed, and by these

presents do grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto, the present acting Trustees of the Greenville Academy and their successors in office (or a majority of them) for the particular use and benefit of the said academy that tract of land, etc., (here describing it).

"To have and to hold in trust for the use of the said academy all and singular the premises before mentioned unto the said their successors in office (or a majority of them) or their assigns forever."

At that time the present city of Greenville was a village containing only four hundred inhabitants.

Greenville Century Book, by S. S. Crittenden, page 29.

Thereafter, by Act of the General Assembly of the State approved the 20th day of December, 1820, the Trustees to whom said deed of conveyance had been made obtained a charter incorporating the Greenville Academy under the name of the Trustees of the Greenville Academy, and providing that said corporation might hold, possess and enjoy all such lands or personal property as should be acquired by it or already possessed by it, and sell, alien, lease or exchange the same in such manner as should seem proper not to exceed five thousand dollars, and providing the corporation should continue fourteen years.

8 Stat. page 312, Sec. 4.

By Act of the General Assembly approved 21st day of December, 1836, this charter was renewed and extended for fourteen years under the corporate name of the Trustees of the Greenville Academies and the corporation was permitted to own ten thousand dollars worth of property.

8 Stat. page 448, Sec. 1 and 2.

Again, by Act passed in 1851, the charter of this corporation was renewed and extended fourteen years, with the right to own and hold property to the amount of twenty-five thousand dollars. The last Trustees were appointed with the right of filling vacancies.

Act 1851 page 116, Sec. 15, 12 Stat.

It seems that from an early period in the history of the school two separate schools were conducted under different principals, one for males and one for females.

The Greenville Century Book, by S. S. Crittenden, page 30.

By Act of the General Assembly of the State approved the 20th day of December, 1825, the Baptist State Convention was incorporated under the name of The State Convention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina.

8 Stat. page 346.

It was provided in its charter that it might own property to the amount of two hundred thousand dollars; and the Act of incorporation declares "the objects of the Convention are to erect and establish an Academical and Theological Seminary for the education of youth generally, and of indigent, pious young men, particularly who may be designed for the gospel, ministry and for all other purposes necessary for carrying the foregoing objects into effect."

After engaging in its work of education at different places, The Con-

vention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina finally decided to establish the school contemplated in its charter in the village of Greenville, S. C., and in pursuance thereof and under its auspices and patronage Furman University was incorporated under the name of the Furman University.

Act ratified 20th Dec., 1850, page 37, 12 Stat.

It was provided in its charter that it should be located at or near Greenville Court House in the district (now county) of Greenville, and that it might own real estate and personal property not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars in value. It was further provided that the Trustees therein designated should continue in office four years from the passage of said Act, and at the expiration of said four years and every four years thereafter the said The Convention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina should elect their successors, the number to be increased or diminshed as the Convention might deem proper. It is further provided that the Trustees shall do all business and concerns of the University, but more particularly shall elect necessary officers, fix their salaries, remove them, etc., and shall prescribe the course of study, and may enact by-laws. The said charter further provides that The Furman University may grant, bargain, sell and assign any lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods and chattels which it may acquire and do all other acts and things for the benefit of the University, and that it may grant diplomas to students. The act of incorporation also authorized The Convention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina to make such arrangements with said University for the transfer of the funds and property of the said Convention or any part thereof to said University absolutely or conditionally as said Convention should deem proper.

This charter being for only fourteen years, was renewed in 1866 and the corporate name changed to Furman University.

13 Stat. page 495.

This charter was for only thirty years; and was again renweed by act of Legislature of this State approved 16th day of February, 1898, which continues the corporation for thirty years. This Act amends section 2 of the original Act of incorporation by providing that The State Convention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina may elect trustees to serve 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 years, and may thereafter elect for five years the successors of those whose terms expired by limitation.

In 1854, after the successful establishment of Furman University, and doubtless owing to the fact that the institution was supported by a large, earnest and active denomination of Christians throughout the whole State, bound together by a common tie, and zealous in the cause of Christian education, and the academies being supported principally by local influence and subscriptions confined for the most part to the village of Greenville and immediate vicinity, a majority of the trustees of the Greenville Academies petitioned the Court of Equity "that they be allowed to transfer their land which they hold in trust for the Academies to the Baptist Society for the purpose of endowing a female college on condition that said Baptist Society will forever keep up in the village of Greenville both a male and female

school, where all the branches usually taught in a male and female academy shall be taught by competent and able teachers, which shall be open to the whole community."

The petition was opposed by a minority of the trustees, but the Court decreed that the petitioners have leave to transfer their trust and trust estate to the Baptist Convention of South Carolina, or to the trustees of Furman University, who should thereupon be substituted as trustees in place of the existing Board of Trustees. on the express condition, however, that such substituted Trustees should in all respects execute the trust declared in the deed of V. McBee dated August 12th, 1820, and particularly should keep up and maintain at or near Greenville Court House institutions of learning for the instruction of boys and girls in all departments of education usually taught in male and female academies, for the use of the community, and without preference as to terms of admission of any particular sect of Christians.

From this decree an appeal was taken by the minority trustees and was heard by the Court of Errors, the highest appeal Court of the State, and composed of all the Chancellors and Judges.

This Court dismissed the petition, thereby rendering the judgment of the Court below of no effect, placing their dismissal of the petition upon the ground that the trustees could under the deed of Vardry McBee transfer the property without the aid or authority of the Court, holding that the deed itself gave them that authority, and on the further ground that the change of trustees was not expedient.

7 Rich. Eq. 471.

The idea of the Court of Errors was that the trustees under the deed of Vardry McBee could transfer the property covered thereby to any one who would undertake to keep up the school in a satisfactory manner; but that the trustees should not be changed, as there should be some authority to determine whether or not the schools were kept up in the manner contemplated by the trust deed.

But the trustees favoring the transfer were determined to have the entire trusteeship as well as the property transferred to Furman University or the Convention of the Baptist Denomination. Hence they procured the General Assembly of the State to authorize the transfer to be made by Act approved the 21st day of December, 1854.

Acts 1854, page 366, 12 Stat.

The said Act being as follows: "That the Trustees of the Greenville Academies have leave, and they are hereby authorized to convey their land, and surrender their trust and charter to the Trustees of Furman University, and the Trustees of said University are hereby authorized and empowered to accept the same, on the condition that they carry out the original trust in regard to the said Greenville Academies, and keep up in all time to come a male and female school at or near Greenville Court House, where all the studies may be pursued which are usually taught in male and female academies."

The Trustees of the Greenville Academies in pursuance of the author-

ity contained in the Act of the General Assembly, on the 25th day of December, 1854, executed and delivered to the Trustees of Furman University their deed, thereby conveying to them and their successors in office their male and female academies near Greenville Court House together with their charter of corporation and all trust, rights and privileges under the same and also all the academy land belonging to them as Trustees. This deed contained the following, after reciting the Act: "Whereas the Baptist State Convention and Board of Trustees of Furman University have agreed to accept said academies and lands on the terms above mentioned. now know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned trustees of the Greenville Academies for and in consideration of the premises above mentioned, and for the purpose of having a more prosperous and flourishing male and female school than we could otherwise establish and maintain, and in consideration of the sum of ten dollars to us in hand paid, and by authority of the deed of Vardry McBee, as well as our charter of incorporation and act of the Legislature just passed, and by authority of the decision of the Court of Errors declaring our right to convey, we, the undersigned Trustees of the Greenville Academies have granted, bargained, sold, transferred and surrendered, and by there presents do grant, bargain, sell, transfer and surrender unto the Trustees of the Furman University and their successors in office the maleand female academies near Greenville Court House, together with our charter of incorporation and all trust, rights and privileges under the same and also all the Academy lands belonging to us as trustees aforesaid.

Here follows a description of the tract of land which is said to contain twenty-two and one-half acres. The deed then proceeds as follows: "To have and to hold all and singular the said premises, trust, rights and privileges unto the said Trustees of Furman University and their successors in office, forever irrevocable and to be carried out in perpetuity truly and strictly: That is to say the Trustees of the said Furman University shall in all time to come keep up and maintain a male and female school in the village of Greenville, where all the branches of education usually pursued in a male and female academy shall be taught and which said school shall be open to all the community as the Greenville Academies have heretofore been, and the said Trustees of the said Furman University shall strictly carry out all the trusts in the deed of Vardry McBee to the Trustees of the Greenville Academies and likewise all the trusts contained and duties imposed by the charter of incorporation of the Greenville Academies."

We have not before us the original deed, the above having been copied from the office of the Registrar of Mesne Conveyances of Greenville County, Book X, page 711; but we learn from a manual prepared by G. G. Wells, Esq., on the legal status of Furman University and the Female College, page 12, that the Trustees of Furman University duly accepted the trust by an endorsement in writing placed upon the deed, and signed by the president and secretary and sealed with the corporate seal.

Furman University, having accepted this trust, proceeded to execute the same by maintaining a school for males on the lands on which its build-

ings are situate, which lands were bought by the Convention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina from Vardry McBee and conveyed to it by him in trust for the use of the Furman University for educational purposes connected with said Furman University and for no other purpose whatever. "The said State Convention," says the deed, "shall henceforth and forever permit and suffer the said The Furman University to hold, possess and enjoy the said tract or parcel of land as a site and location for all colleges, academies, school houses, professors' houses, and other buildings or matter of any kind whatever necessary for or connected with the educational purposes of said The Furman University." The first deed, which is for twenty-five acres, bears date the 18th day of January, 1851, and the other deed, which is for five and 1-10 acres bears date the 6th day of January, 1852. This school fulfills the condition of the trust as to males, and more, for it is also a college granting diplomas as high as the degree of Master of Arts.

It proceed to execute this trust as to females by erecting a building on the property conveyed to it by the Trustees of the Greenville Academies and maintaining a school thereon which more than fulfills the condition of the trust as to females. The University has in this way fully performed the condition of said deed from the Trustees of the Academies. For while the deed of said Trustees of the Greenville Academies speaks of "a male and female school," contemporary history shows it was not the intention that only one school should be maintained and kept up in which males and females should be taught together, but that two separate schools, one for males and one for females, was contemplated. As appears from the Greenville Century Book by S. S. Crittenden ,pages 30-32, two separate schools had been kept up by the Trustees of the Greenville Academies, one for males and one for females, each having different principals.

By contributions of two or more generations of pious and well disposed men and women throughout South Carolina, magnificent brick buildings have been erected on the property conveyed by the Trustees of the Greenville Academies and many fine buildings on the University grounds conveyed by Vardry McBee to the State Baptist Convention in trust for the University. This has all been done under the direct management of the Trustees of Furman University; The Greenville Female College has no entity and no property that it can call its own.

The question now propounded is, whether or not it can be given an entity and existence as such and perform its functions as a college on the lands where the buildings now stand, known as the Greenville Female College.

The trust created by the said deed of Vardry McBee and transferred to Furman University by the Trustees of the Greenville Academies is what is known in law a Charitable Trust or Public Charity.

Perry on Trusts, Vol. 2, Sec. 687.

Atty. General vs. Jolly, 1 Rich. Eq. 99.

Atty. General vs. Clergy Society, 8 Rich. Eq. 226.

These trusts are favored by the State, and it, as *parens patriae,* or repre-

sentative of the beneficiaries, who are always more or less general and to some extent uncertain, will protect those trusts and see that they are properly executed in accordance with the intent of the donor.

Atty. General vs. Jolly, 1 Rich. Eq. 99.

Atty. General vs. Clergy Society, 8 Rich. 710 and 731.

2 Perry on Trusts, Sec. 710.

Ould vs. Washington Hospital, 95 U. S., 303.

But the execution of a charitable trust must be in accordance with the intent of the donor or the founder of the trust.

2 Perry on Trusts, Sec. 733.

Harvard College vs. Society for Promoting Theological Education, 3 Gray, 280.

Pringle vs. Dorsey, 3 S. C., 508.

Busby vs. Mitchell, 23 S. C., 476.

Atty. General vs. Clergy Society, 8 Rich. Eq. 190.

Normal School District vs. Painter, 10 L. R. A. page 493.

Not only is this true as to the execution of the trust, but the instrumentality, when declared by the donor, or the legislative charter, on the faith of which the trust is created, or contributions made thereto, cannot be materially changed without the consent of the donor or his trustees

Darmouth College vs. Woodward, 4 Wheat. 518.

Harvard College vs. Society for Promoting Theological Eudcation, 3 Gray (Mass.) 280.

2 Perry on Trusts, Sec. 735.

American Printing House for Blind vs. Trustees, 104 U. S.. 711.

Where land is granted on a condition, the performance of the condition is necessary to the retention of the title; as a breach of the condition may be taken advantage of by the donor or his heirs, or whoever represents him in contemplation of law.

Normal School District vs. Painter, 10 L.R. A., page 493.

Ballard vs. Shirley, 12 L. R. A. (Mass.) 110.

Hammond vs. Railroad Company, 15 S. C., 11.

In the case of a charity trust, the charity or the trust will not be defeated by a breach on the part of the trustees or failure to carry out the trust, so long as the objects and beneciaries of the trust remain; but in such case the State through the Legislature or its authorized legal representative, as the Attorney General, will seize upon the trust and the property belonging thereto and will cause trustees to be duly appointed for its proper administration. In such case the State, and not the heirs, has the right to interfere.

Haskell vs. Chickasaw Lodge, 4 L. R. A., page 699.

Re John's Estate, 36 L. R. A., 242 (30 Oregon, 494).

Girard vs. Philadelphia, 7 Wall., page 1.

2 Perry on Trusts. Sec. 744.

According to these principals, the Trustees of Furman University are charged with the execution of the trust created by the deed of Vardry McBee and transferred to them by deed of the Trustees of the Greenville Academies; and they hold the property conveyed by this latter deed on the

express condition that they execute the said trust. They can hold this property only so long as they perform the condition on which it was conveyed to them. The trust has a double aspect, that of keeping up and maintaining both a male and a female school in which shall be taught those branches of learning usually taught in academies. It would not be sufficient compliance with the condition to maintain a school of this character for males only, nor would it be a compliance to support and maintain a school for females only. There must be maintained a school for males and also a school for females, and these schools, while not necessarily on the property transferred, must be kept up near Greenville Court House.

In our own case of Busby vs. Mitchel, 23 S. C., 476, the property was conveyed for both a church and academy for Lutherans, and the Court held that the property must be used for both purposes.

Our conclusion, then, is that the Trustees of the University cannot assign or surrender any part of this trust, and retain the property conveyed by the Trustees of the Greenville Academies. Such action would subject the property to forfeiture at the instance of the State.

But the Trustees may use he property in any way that they see proper in carrying out this trust. We are of the opinion that any school of the kind designated in McBee's deed and the deed of the trustees of Greenville Academies, kept up and supported through the instrumentality of the Trustees of Furman University, would be a compliance with the condition of said deeds, especially if supported and maintained subject to the influence of The Convention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina. Doubtless it was the influence and support of this Convention that moved the Trustees of the Greenville Academies to make this transfer.

We are of the opinion that the end in view may be accomplished without risk of forfeiture of the property in this way: Have the Greenville Female College incorporated under the auspices of the Convention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina. Have the Convention pass a resolution that it be incorporated by Act of the Legislature of the State of South Carolina, a number of persons, say fifteen, being designated in such resolution as the corporators, who shall also act as the trustees of said college until their successors shall have been elected, and have such resolution direct that said Act of Legislature provide that said college shall be managed and governed by a Board of Trustees to be elected by said The Convention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina at its next session, the said corporators to act as trustees in the meantime, having the management and government of said college until their successors shall have been elected, and have such resolution further direct that said Act shall provide that said college shall be kept up and maintained in the city of Greenville, in the State of South Carolina, and that it shall be a college for females, and in addition to teaching those branches of learning usually taught in female colleges in the United States, it shall keep up and maintain in said city of Greenville a school for females where all the branches of education usually pursued in a female academy shall be taught, which school shall be open to all the females of the community as the Greenville Academies were.

After the college has been thus incorporated, have the Trustees of Furman Univrsity, in consideration of said college keeping up and maintaining said school, convey to it and its successors forever the land covered by the said deeds and still owned by them, on the condition that said Greenville Female College shall in all time to come keep up and maintain in said City of Greenville a school for females where all the branches of education usually pursued in a female academy shall be taught, which shall be open to all the females of the community as the Greenville Academies were.

The act of incorporation above mentioned may, of course, contain any provision that may be thought proper with reference to acquiring and obtaining property and conducting a college and conferring degrees.

This will give the female college a distinct entity, and the right of acquiring property of its own and of disposing of the same at pleasure, and the right of conducting a female college on any plan that it may choose, and no one will have the right to interfere, except that it must also teach the branches of learning usually taught in female academies; for, failing in this, the Trustees of Furman University would have the right to enter upon the property conveyed by them and take possession of it for conditions broken.

Respectfully submitted, B. M. SHUMAN.

November 30, 1905.

Report of Committee on History.

The Convention in session in Chester in 1905 appointed a committee to "consider and recommend a method of preserving our denominational history." This committee reported at the meeting last year in Columbia and their recommendation in substance is as follows:

1. That a permanent historical committee be appointed composed of five members.

2. That this committee be charged with the duty of collecting and preserving valuable historical documents and of fostering an interest in our denominational history.

There were other recommendations all of which were adopted but only those mentioned relate to the work of the standing committee on history.

Your committee has held two conferences at which ways and means for the successful accomplishment of the purpose for which the committee was created were discussed. It was agreed that, while the present plan of working through a committee is a step in the right direction, it is inadequate to the pressing demand upon us, as a denomination, to preserve our history, the material for which is fast failing us. Consequently our report consists of an appeal and a recommendation.

The members of the committee feel that it is their duty to call upon the brethren of this Convention to arouse themselves from the indifference of the past year. Our history is not being preserved. Almost no effort is being put forth to accumulate data which the historian of the future can draw upon. We believe that, as a denomination, we are not doing our whole duty when we content ourselves with turning our faces to the future only, but that the very life and usefulness of the denomination call upon us to keep

alive the past and consider the way we have thus far come. Indissolubly bound up with what we are, are the characters and ideas and wisdom of men whose lives and labors we are fast forgetting. Many of them are already mere names to us and not realities. I need only to call to your mind Richard Furman, Basil Manly, Wm. B. Johnson, J. G. Landrum, E. T. Winkler, J. L. Reynolds, T. Curtis, J. O. B. Dargan, J. J. Brantly, Professor Mims, Professor Edwards, even Jas. C. Furman. I could mention others. These men are to our history what Luther, Fox, Calvin, Knox, the Wesleys and the Whitefields are to the history of the world-wide church. It would seem that we are content to enjoy the fruits of their labors and forget them.

In our hisory, there are scenes and events which, if they were told to us in detail, would thrill us with pride and inspire us to noble endeavor. Full and particular information regarding these ought to be in possession of every one of us as a precious heritage. Let us consider whether we are willing to let the opportunity of informing ourselves and of transmitting the achievements of the past to future generations, pass unimproved. Not to keep alive the memory of the men who have made us what we are, is a shame; not to preserve our history is disastrous.

Your committe believes that this Convention is ready to inaugurate a movement that will have for its aim the preservation of our history and traditions in available form and to this end we recommend:

1. The revival of the Baptist Historical Society which was organized in 1890 and held its last meeting in 1893.

2. That the annual meeting of this Society be a vital part of the annual meetings of this Convention.

3. That a suitable time—a morning or an evening—be devoted to the meeting of the Society, at which time an address will be listened to on some historical theme.

4. That the Furman University Library be the depository of all manuscripts, books, pamphlets, medals, relics, portraits, everything of historical interest or value that from time to time may be donated to the Society.

The committee feels that this report would not be complete without some reference to the work of Professor H .T. Cook and Capt. J. B. Patrick. Professor Cook and Captain Patrick, during the latter's life-time, and Professor Cook of late years, are almost the only men who have been impressed with the duty of the denomination to preserve its history. Due to their efforts, there exists now in the Furman University Library matter that will serve as a splendid nucleus for a larger collection. At the price of much time and toil, Professor Cook has almost ready for the press a history of Baptist education in South Carolina. The committee desires to thus publicly thank him for this labor of love and to express the hope that as soon as the manuscript is ready, arrangements may be made to put it into the hands of the printer.

Respectfully submitted,

B. E. GEER,
R. W. SANDERS,
A. J. S. THOMAS,
J. A. BROWN.

Report on Report of Committee on History.

The committee to whom was referred the report of the committee on History beg to report:

We recommend the adoption of the report as submitted by the committee; and in order to make the recommendations contained in the report effective, this committee would recommend:

1. That the committee on order of business provide a time during the present session of this Convention for a meeting to consider the matter of re-organizing the Baptist Historical Society of South Carolina.

2. That in the event of the re-organization of the Society, this Convention make its annual meeting a regular order in its program of exercises, and appoint through the committee on order of business a suitable time for its meetings each year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. KEYS,
J. D. HUGGINS,
W. T. TATE,
J. H. BOLDRIDGE.

Report on Foreign Missions.

We have not come to the discussion of a side issue, nor to the consideration of a subject in any wise apart from the themes of yesterday and this morning. Foreign missions is as vital to South Carolina Baptists as the education of our sons and daughters, as strong in its appeal to sentiment as, and more positive in its call to obedience than the caring for the orphans and the infirm, and as clearly a part of our life as state missions.

A change in nomenclature and a restatement in definition would be most helpful, whereby the wrong impression as to that word "foreign" might be removed, the false conception of what "missions" means might be destroyed, and the true relation of inter-dependence between all our undertakings might be emphasized.

If we could sum up our purposes and endeavors in the one expression "world evangelization," we should have the thought for which Jesus came, in which the Church is constituted, to which Paul was called and Peter converted, and by which the works of the King's servants shall be tested at His return.

In such a definition, foreign missions is revealed as the ultimate of that great whole of enterprise, dependent upon and made up of the harmonious agreement of all its several parts.

World evangelization is no thing of sentiment; had it been, the effort would long since have sickened unto death. It rests neither upon the feeling of the saved nor the disposition of the lost.

Its success may be reckoned not in numbers converted, but in the spirit of converting. It is the fundamental principle of surrender to Christ and oneness with him.

Personal salvation must mean personal service in saving. Fellowship

with the Lord is fellow helping unto his will. To realize his mission as to self, is to acknowldege his commission as to others.

World evangelization should be made a fundamental test of church fellowship, equally with baptism. Obedience as to the water is incomplete without obedience as to the world.

If obedience be demanded to enter the church, obedience should be required for remaining in the church; and he who said baptize said also preach the gospel to every creature. Apart from this obedience even unto the uttermost parts, there is no ground for nor justification of church organization at all. By this test, at least two-thirds of the Baptists of South Carolina are unchurched.

World evangelization is the test of growth in all spiritual endeavor of the individual or the community. He who looks afar, sees clearly, close at hand, and the life whose love is large enough to reach across the waters has warm place for the interests nearer by.

In discharging our responsibility toward this supreme duty, we need better system or systems, in which the mere gathering of monies shall be subordinated to arousing interest, stressing right relations, and seeking consciences void of offense. A system through which the widest possible information may be imparted, for the sinning of our people is largely of ignorance; a system, in which, constant, steady pressure shall displace sporadic effort, so that the habit of saving—soul saving—may be formed and confirmed; a system that shall constrain pastor and people until every member of every Church is aroused to at least a semblance of life; a system that shall give room for and encouragement to great offerings, and yet sanctify and dignify the small gifts of the many; a system that shall co-relate and harmonize all divisions of our one labor. World evangelization has yet its difficulties and obstacles. We must needs be patient and steadfast. The hindrances are not so many nor so terrifying as once they were; but they are real and hard.

The heathen mind is still stubborn, and the papal heart is still deceived.

There is, and must of necessity always be, more or less friction, disappointment, discouragement and failure, arising from readjustment of life under new and trying conditions; and our expectations of our missionaries cannot always be fully realized. More fields cry than workers answer, and more men to go than means to send them, add to the burden of the situation. But the chiefest difficulty is not on the field nor in the workers—it lies in the inexcusable indifference at home, on the part of Churches and people,—a lack of moral support and serious appreciation of the work. Yet the tone of the hour is cheering and hopeful. More men of better equipment, and more women of splendid consecration, are turning toward the wider field year by year; more than were, though yet how few, how fearfully less than enough. More and more the harvest ripens where the seed have even sparingly been sown. More and more Christians are awakening to their privilege and duty in Christ. Contributions are larger and more general. Though for our conventional year we have come short of the mark we had reached before, yet the signs are all full of promise, and the day

shines in its beginning, the good day when we shall be not only Baptists faithful in part, but really missionary Baptists, obedient in all.

WILL B. OLIVER,
W. L. R. CAHALL,
W. E. HURT,
W. P. SMITH.

Report on Home Missions.

The true significance and great value of Home Missions are just beginning to dawn upon the consciousness of Southern Baptists. Even our leaders, with their enlarged vision, their enlightened sympathies, and their admirable enthusiasm, have yet failed to grasp the full meaning of the work. We are slow to interpret the handwriting of God upon the pages of contemporaneous history. Home Missions amply supported and wisely directed means the thorough Christianization of the United States. And who can comprehend the stupendous potentialities that are embraced in the fact —the United States controlled by Christian principles? Think what it mean! The United States, with her almost limitless resources; her broad, fertile and productive farms; her expansive coal areas; her numerous oil wells, with their abundant yield; her rich mineral deposits; her countless factories; her thousands of miles of railroads and telegraph lines; her teeming millions of energetic, aggressive, and prosperous people; her populous cities, with their tremendous possibilities and opportunities for both good and evil; her common schools, her colleges, her universities: the United States, the great, the rich, the strong, the towering giant among nations, the cynosure of all peoples, dominated by the power of Christianity, and throwing the preponderant weight of her mighty influence in the council of nations upon the side of righteousness, justice, humanity, and Christ. Does not the vision charm and thrill you, ye men of Christ? Does it not make you despise the weak and sporadic efforts that you have hitherto reluctantly put forth for the Master? Surely it is enough to condemn our selfishness, rebuke our apathy, and goad our flagging energies to quicker pace, and to evoke from every grateful and loyal disciple of Christ the prompt and positive response, "Master, here am I, my time, my talent, my means, my influence. Take me and mine and use them, for both I and mine are thine."

I do not mean to disparage other interests that are justly making large demands upon our time and purse, nor do I wish to divert one penny from their support, but I do wish in this connection, at this time, to record my conviction that the thorough evangelization of the United States is the most urgent work that now confronts the Christians of America. If the United States can be held for Christ, and Christian principles prevail in national, commercial and ecclesiastical councils, she will speedily become by far the most potent of all factors in the great work of evangelizing the earth. She will become Christ's most powerful and useful ally in His fight against Satan and sin. As goes the United States so goes the world. She holds

the destiny of the world in her hands. Astounding fact this, ye believers in Christ; astounding fact, I say, and yet the responsibilities which are thereby brought to us are more astounding still, and even more fearful than astounding. Do you realize it? I fear we do not. Yea, I will go further and plainly assert that we do not. For if its real significance were only fully felt by the many, supine indolence and carelessness of futurity would no longer characterize so many of our churches. Our men of talents would voluntarily consecrate their large powers to the Lord; our men of wealth would willingly lay their offerings of thousands and tens of thousands upon the altar; and the rank and file of our members, rejoicing in the wisdom of our leaders and stimulated by the splendid benevolence of the rich, would unhesitatingly give themselves and their means for the advancement of the great cause. Remember, the United States for Christ means the rapid evangelization of the world.

Our Roman Catholic friends are wiser than we Baptists. They understand that America is the strategic point in the evangelistic campaign of the world, and are making strenuous efforts to win her allegience to the pope. Listen while I read, then prepare to act. On July 11, 1892, there was published in the New York Sun a letter announcing the plans of Leo XIII respecting the United States. I quote a few sentences: "What the Church has done in the past for others, she will now do for the United States. * * * Like all intuitive souls, he (Leo) hails in the United States, and in their young and flourishing church (Roman Catholic Church, of course) the source of new life for Europeans. * * * If the United States succeed in solving the many problems that puzzle us, Europe will follow her example, and this outpouring of light will mark a date in the history not only of the United States, but of all humanity."

September 5, 1893, at the World's Catholic Congress, Chicago, Satolli, who was then apostolic delegate to America from the Vatican, uttered these suggestive words: "In the name of Leo XIII I salute the great American republic; and I call upon the Catholics of America to go forward, in one hand hearing the book of Christian truth, and in the other the Constitution of the United States. * * * Here you have a country which will repay all effort not merely tenfold, but aye! a hundredfold. And this no one understands better than the immortal Leo."

The jubilee of Cardinal Gibbons was celebrated at Baltimore, October 18 and 19, 1893. Archbishop Ireland was present and delivered an address. Among other things, he said: "I preach the new, the most glorious Crusade-Church and age! Unite them in mind and heart, in the name of humanity, in the name of God. Church and age * * * Monsignor Satolli, the church and the age. Rome is the church; America is the age."

From an interview with Bishop Keane, who had recently returned from Rome, I quote the following, which bears the date of September 21, 1894: "The policy of the pope, in view of the late overtures in Italy, is the union of the church with the great democratic powers of the future—that is America and France. This is his hope, and towards it all his remarkable energies are bent."

A letter from the Vatican dated October 14, 1894, appeared in the New York Sun, from which I quote as follows: "The United States of America, it can be said without exaggeration, are the chief thought of Leo XIII in the government of the Roman and universal Catholic Church. * * * A few days ago, on receiving an eminent American, Leo XIII said to him, 'But the United States are the future; we think of them continually.'"

In Our Home Field for November, 1906, is a brief article entitled, "Is Rome to Capture America?" The article reports a recent conference of Roman Catholic leaders held in Washington, D. C., the purpose of which was set forth by the motto, "We have come, not to conquer, but to win," and among the topics discussed was, "How to Reach the Devout Protestant New Englander."

These excerpts plainly indicate Rome's attitude and purpose regarding the United States. The field of her greatest missionary activity henceforth is not to be the regions beyond, but the United States. She will win her if she can. But remember, we have the means at hand whereby to check her encroachments, viz: the Bible. Roman Catholicism is a plant that is withered, and scorched and blasted by the pure light that streams from an open Bible. The Bible broke the power of Rome in the sixteenth century. The Bible can check the progress of Rome in the twentieth. Stick to the Bible.

So much for the general aspect of the work. Let me now particularize certain urgent needs of the Home Board.

BUILDING AND LOAN FUND.

One of the most pressing needs of the Board today—yes, I might call it an imperative necessity—is an ample Building and Loan Fund to be used in the erection of church buildings in growing and prosperous cities where the Baptist cause is weak and struggling. The $20,000 which have already been accumulated are wholly inadequate to meet the demands. At least $1,000,000 are needed for this fund, and the need is sore. Ye prosperous business men of the South, think of this.

THE SOUTHWEST EMPIRE.

To the southwest of us across the Mississippi River lies the great Southwest Empire, of amazing magnitude and wonderfully rich in resources. Texas alone in size exceeds the German Empire by more than 57,000 square miles, and the new State of Oklahoma is larger than all New England by more than 8,000 square miles. This vast territory, with its productive lands and mineral wealth, is yet sparsely settled, but its population is rapidly increasing. Immigrants are going there by the thousands. Cities, like Jonah's gourd, are springing up in the night, and are doubling, trebling and even quadrupling their population in a few years. Real estate is advancing by leaps and bounds, money is multiplying, and prosperity smiles upon the thrifty people. Now, now, while the people are comparatively fresh in their new environment, and civilization is yet in the formative period, now is the time for rapid and efficient evangelism. The Home Board needs men and money for this work.

OUR CITIES.

Our Southern cities are rapidly growing. It has been said that "in percentage of increase Louisville, Atlanta, and Nashville, during the past year, surpassed all other cities of like size and larger in the United States." In Nashville the situation has become acute, and help is needed at once, or our cause will suffer.

Baltimore, St. Louis and New Orleans have a combined population of nearly 1,500,000, and in these three great throbbing centres of life and sin there are less than 15,000 Baptists. In ten years the population of these cities increased 400,000. During the same time the increase in Baptist church membership was only 2,200.

Dr. Gray in his last annual report said: "Double the sum we received for all our Home Mission work could be judiciously expended during the next year in helping to seize the opportunities in our growing towns and cities."

MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS.

No work fostered by the Board gives more promise of usefulness than the educational work among the hardy mountaineers of the South. There are now 22 of these schools, with 96 teachers and 3,919 students. Of these students 41 are preparing themselves to preach. There were 164 conversions among them last year. The needs of this work are great, and the funds are inadequate.

CUBA.

The outlook in Cuba is encouraging. During the recent revolution in the island there were, of course, some irregularities in the mission work resulting in hindrances and losses. But these were far less than were anticipated. At the height of the trouble Havana College opened under most flattering auspices.

An evangelistic spirit prevails among the Cuban pastors, and conversions and baptisms are frequent. This fact is especially noteworthy when we remember that Cuba is dominated by Roman Catholicism, which is inimical to pure gospel preaching.

THE NEGROES.

The fact that there are among us ten millions of people who are of a different race; whose ideals of life are low and unworthy; whose morals are corrupt; who are socially unrecognized by us, but politically our equals; who were once our slaves, but now our fellow citizens; who speak our language and worship our God; and who, despite their present state of degradation and general untrustworthiness, are capable of great devotion and fidelity, as was clearly evinced during the civil war. The fact, I say, that there exists such a people among us constitutes a problem the intricacy and gravity of which has seldom confronted man.

The Home Board is not insensible to the situation. Through Dr. Bar-

ton, the late Field Secretary, in cooperation with the Negro Baptist Board, much has been accomplished. But in view of the strained relations now existing between the races; and in view of the evident superiority of the whites, and the manifest need of the blacks, a more vigorous campaign of labor and love is needed. White missionaries of Southern blood, who know the negro and love him, must, with Christ in their hearts, meet the needy blacks face to face and heart to heart, win their respect, their confidence, their love, and then by gaining their cooperation lift them to a higher plane of thought and action. God has put the work upon us. We cannot evade it.

PRESENT NEEDS.

The Board, acting upon the instructions of the Southern Baptist Convention, projected its work upon a basis of $250,000. Of that amount only $31,249.37 had been collected October 15. Over $200,000 yet to be raised, and half of the year gone! Think of it. South Carolina was asked to raise $20,000, and up to October 15 she had only contributed $3,213.08. Surely it is time to work. Arise, and quit you like men, ye hosts of redeemed Israel.

JNO. A. BRUNSON,
For Committee.

Report on Sunday Schools.

To those of us who for years have been striving to accomplish some good through the Sunday School Department of Church work, has come the conviction that there is no undertaking which is more worthy of constant, daily planning, and none, for the accomplishment of its high purpose, which requires more careful attention to minute details than a live Sunday school.

Such an enterprise requires the very best services of the most mature, energetic and consecrated Church members. There is afforded in Sunday School work the richest field for the production of the most abundant harvest; provided we know how to prepare the soil, sow the seed, keep out the weeds and then have faith enough to call down the needed showers from on high.

The proper motive behind a modern Sunday school, which has the right conception of its mission in the world, is expressed in the following demands: First, for a complete and efficient organization; second, for constant improvement in the equipment of the individual officer and teacher; third, for the thorough appreciation of the main point involved, namely the salvation and development of the scholars, one by one.

Thus there can be no halt in the progress demanded and there should be no lack of inspiration for greater endeavor.

The self satisfied school or individual is never properly progressive. We think that our State is just beginning now to see our great opportunity and more fully realize our tremendous responsibility.

We are so very glad that our State Board secured Brother J. D. Moore

as Sunday School Secretary and we feel sure that wherever he goes he will give renewed energy to our Sunday schools. It was most unfortunate that continued sickness prevented Brother Moore from doing much work which he could otherwise have done. By all means let every Church invite him to visit them as soon as possible, and then take up such plans as he shall suggest with such modifications as local conditions make necessary.

We endorse most heartily the efforts our Sunday School Board at Nashville is making to introduce Normal training courses for officers and teachers, and we urge all schools to look well into these plans of study and organization. Fraternally submitted,

T. T. HYDE,
H. J. SNIDER,
A. T. JAMISON.

Report on Young People's Work.

It is not the purpose of a report to tell all that is planned for and hoped for, in the Young People's Work, but only to report what is being done. It is not easy to tell just what is being done, since a great deal is done that is not in any way connected with the organized work.

But the work that has been done among the young people both with and without the B. Y. P. U. is gratifying so far as it goes. The interest in young people's work seems to be growing, and the importance of it seems to be forcing itself upon us more than ever.

The town churches are taking the most interest in the work. This may be because the pastors of town churches are more conscious of the need than country pastors, or it may be due to the difficulties of country work.

Let us hope that there will be something more done for the great numbers of young people in the country churches, for here is our base of supplies. The interest in the B. Y. P. U., if we may judge from the attendance at the B. Y. P. U. State Convention and the financial support given the organized movement, is not as great as its purpose and equipment deserve. Even if the organized work did not aim specifically at the Baptist young people, its purpose to bring young people to be more loyal to Christ would merit sympathy and help. The purpose of the B. Y. P. U. is to instruct and train the young people for more efficient service.

It undertakes to do this by furnishing three courses of study intended to acquaint the young people with the Word of God and with what Christian people are thinking and doing.

It is a matter of regret with many pastors that interest in a work of this sort is so hard to maintain.

But there are Unions that do keep up the interest and use the organization not only for educational work, but also for the raising of money for missions. Your committee recommends that this phase of the work be emphasized more in the future than it has been emphasized in the past.

We also recommend that the B. Y. P. U. be introduced and the work pushed notwithstanding past failures and present discouragements.

Report on Temperance.

It is proof conclusive that the liquor question is a live one when we remember that it was the one great issue in our last State campaign. The one great issue in the South Carolina Assembly this year is to be the whiskey traffic. The one greatest source of corruption and bribery in politics is the liquor business. The greatest source of lawlessness in South Carolina today is whiskey drinking and whiskey selling. Rum is the parent of many cases of insanity; of wretched homes; of inherited weakness in children, the offspring of a drunken father. By actual statistics taken over a period of one year from the books in the Mayor's court in the town of Union it was found that three-fourths of all convictions in that court for that time were for "drunk and disorderly," or just plain "drunk." There were many of the remaining one-fourth convicted for disorderly conduct, assault, gambling, and the like, that no doubt should have been attributed to drunkenness.

I feel safe, therefore, in saying that the subject is not only a live issue in a political sense, but it is also equally vital in a political sense. The hellish destruction wrought by rum is in itself sufficient to arouse every Christian to fiercest opposition. The very spirit of humanity in the Gospel of Jesus Christ makes us line up in opposition to this foe of humanity. And a sign of the times is the wave of fierce opposition to the whole iniquitous business throughout the world. For quite a while the preachers were about the only people in the world making any earnest warfare upon this evil thing. They were laughed at by doctors and scored by scientists. Today the scientists and many of the physicians are speaking boldly in opposition to the drink curse. It is very likely that the world-wide opposition to the rum traffic is largely the result of the new attitude of the scientist towards the thing. The vast majority of physicians now prescribe whiskey very infrequently, if at all. This one-time custom in the physician's practice is now confined almost exclusively to the old fogy and the ignorant practitioner. It is safe to say that science and religion, both by precept and example, are now joined hand in hand in opposition to this destructive foe.

The only question at issue among Christians should be, and is, How to get about the matter? We are agreed that the thing is evil, and only evil. That puts us in direct opposition. But how oppose? Some timid souls among us say: "Let us stay out of politics; a Christian in politics is in the wrong place; especially is a preacher out of place in politics." To these timid souls, each and severally, let it be said that if a man is to steer clear of politics altogether, then must he needs get out of the world altogether. If we are to sever all touch with the social and civic life of the community in which we live, we will have to pass out of this mortal sphere altogether.

It is all "stuff and nonsense" to talk about a Christian and Christian ministers keeping out of the only vital issue, for the time, at least, to the people in their whole State. It is no longer possible for a preacher to maintain his self-respect, and at the same time wrap his ministerial garb about himself and say, "I am not of this world." In the highest and best sense he is of this world; a part of it, the best part of it. And it is by moving in these several spheres, and at the same time revealing the life of Jesus Christ, that the regeneration of the world is to be brought about. Jesus said: "I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou should keep them from the evil one." Let the preachers speak out boldly against the stupendous evil, the liquor traffic. Let the churches deal faithfully with members who habitually drink whiskey, and as a last resort exclude them. Let the pastors, deacons and members of our churches hold up a higher standard, both by precept and example, in this mater. Let them impress upon society and State this higher ideal, even if they should thus call down upon their heads the wrath of wine-bibbers and gluttons. The work of this higher ideal will be manifest. The enemy will be put to rout. In the heart of the individual Christian, radiating from that center, the good work will go on. Method? There is no method but that is good, if it starts in a regenerated heart, and upon the calculation that the thing is an evil in itself. All details can be worked out, with these two points as a beginning.

Respectfully submitted,

L. M. RICE,
Chairman.

Report on Obituaries.

During the present Conventional year our God has called from the field of their earthly work, and into their heavenly rest, some of our best brethren and most useful workers.

REV. W. H. KNEECE.

On the tenth of December last there passed from earth one of the sweetest spirits I ever knew. Rev. W. H. Kneece was a man in whom the spirit of Christ was so manifest that none who knew him doubted his piety. In early life he gave his heart to the Lord, and became an enthusiastic Sunday School worker. When about thirty years of age he was ordained to the Gospel ministry, and served various churches in the Aiken and Edisto Associations, with great acceptance. He was a fine worker in both the Association and Sunday School Conventions, being clerk of the Association and president of the Convention for a number of years. His health failed some two or three years ago, so that he could not actively participate in the work, but his heart was in it up to the day of his death.

In early life he married Miss Dora Johnson, a woman every way worthy of him and a faithful helpmeet until the day of her death, which occurred about nine years ago. Being left with seven children, he moved

from his farm into the town of Aiken to educate their children, where he lived until his health failed, when he moved back to his farm. He was a man of fine business capacity, and with the help of the good old grandmother he brought up a family of fine children. During his last afflictions he would often tell me how grateful he was to his Heavenly Father for sparing him long enough to see his children arrive at that point where they were able to take care of one another and of him also. Indeed, he was constantly looking at the good things which the Lord had given him, and was full of the spirit of gratitude and praise—a beautiful example to us all.

REV. LUCIUS CUTHBERT, D. D.

This dear brother fell asleep in Jesus January 16th, 1906. Lucius Cuthbert was born at Beaufort, S. C., in September, 1832. His father's name was Lucius Cuthbert, and his mother, Charlotte, was a sister of Richard Fuller, D. D. He received his training in the Beaufort schools in the days of Fields and Wells, two eminent educators. From these schools he entered the South Carolina College, where he graduated. While at the South Carolina College he was converted. So bright was his conception of the Christian life, and so happy the experience, that he at once decided to enter the ministry. From the South Carolina College he went to Princeton, putting two years' work into one. At the close of the first year at Princeton he was called to and accepted the pastorate of the Aiken Baptist Church, May, 1856. The following November he was married to Miss Susan Margarita Michael, of Edisto Island. Forty-nine years of Dr. Cuthbert's useful and brilliant ministry have been intensified and made the more beneficently effective by the queenly woman who graced his home, and gave charm and sweetness to every act and word of his high vocation.

Just after the War Between the States Dr. Cuthbert was called to the Citadel Square Baptist Church, Charleston, S. C. He was pastor here for two years. During this pastorate a great revival occurred in the church. More than one hundred persons professed faith in Christ.

From Charleston he came back to Aiken, and served the good people there for a number of years. While at Aiken he was pastor of several other churches, viz: Beech Island, Grahams, Williston, Rosemary, Elko and Bamberg. He was the third time called to the Aiken church, it thus being shown with what regard he was looked upon by the people and in what high esteem he was held by the members of the Aiken church. Large and enthusiastic congregations habitually greeted him, and being eloquent and pleasant in address, he gave eminent satisfaction.

Dr. Cuthbert was popular also outside of the circle of his own membership. He frequently supplied the pulpits of preachers of other denominations, and in a most happy manner could speak to the most reckless about their souls without giving offense. He was of nervous temperament, and hence was not always understood, but when understood, the motive prompting the word or deed was found to be pure, and from a heart filled with all gentleness and love. He loved men; therefore, he had great confidence

in men. He saw some good in every man, however trifling he might be, and put forth every effort to develop that good. For this reason men sometimes took advantage of him, but he did not allow this to turn him from his mission as a fisher for men. He strove the harder to win them to Christ.

This tribute would be incomplete should we fail to speak of Dr. Cuthbert's pastorate at the Old First Church, Charleston, S. C. Here he spent eight years of loving, devoted service. In speaking of his labors there, his heart would glow with tenderness and pathos as he portrayed the loyalty of the consecrated men and women to the "Old Church." We doubt if any other man could have done at this church the work that Dr. Cuthbert did. With his genial manner and gracious courtesy and thorough consecration, he was in every way best suited for the character of membership in the historic old church.

Indeed, a great man has fallen, and thousands mourn that he is with us no more. But did not his sun go down in a clear sky? Beyond the horizon of mortal vision, does he not look upon a better land and feed in richer vineyards? And did he not enter into eternal rest? And do not his works live after him? Yea, verily—Amen!

REV. THOMAS LOOPER.

Rev. Thomas Looper, the oldest minister of the gospel in his county, if not the oldest in the State, died January 30th, 1906, at his home in Pickens county. He was in his ninety-second year at the time of his death, and had been in feeble health more than a year. Brother Looper came of a family noted for health and longevity. He had preached the gospel for sixty years. He married during his life something over five hundred couples. He was a good man, most highly esteemed by every one who knew him. He leaves one brother, Mr. Jerry Looper, of Pickens, now in his eighty-sixth year, and quite a number of nephews and nieces. Truly a good man has gone to his reward.

REV. THOMAS C. JACKS.

Just at the dawning of February 8th, 1906, Rev. Thomas C. Jacks quietly and suddenly passed away from the light of this world, only to behold a brighter one. Brother Jacks was converted when quite a boy. He first joined the Presbyterian Church, afterwards the Baptist. For several years he went out as an evangelist with remarkable success. Many souls will rise up in the judgment and call him blessed. He afterwards entered the pastoral service, serving churches in the Laurens and Spartanburg Associations. Brother Jacks was one of the sweetest-spirited men I ever knew; he was faithful and true to all the benevolent work of the churches. His labors in this life were of few years, but full of good ruits. To know him was to love him. Truly a prince in Israel has fallen in our midst. We may not understand now why God took him so early in life, but sometime we

will realize His wise providence in all His dealings with us. May God help us to follow him as he followed Jesus.

Brother Jacks was born March 25th, 1879. He died in Laurens county.

DAVID M. JOHNSTON.

Capt. David M. Johnston, for many years a conspicuous figure in the Barnwell Association, died at his home near Elko, Sunday, July 29th, in the seventy-eighth year of his age. He was a good citizen, a successful planter, a devout Christian, active and useful in his Church and Association, and loved and honored by all who knew him. One who knew him well writes thus of him in The Barnwell People: "And so has passed into the eternal Sabbath one who feared God and kept His commandments, who lived according to the golden rule, loving his neighbor as himself, and who discharged in the fullest measure every duty to family and friends, to church, society and State." God gave him for a long span of years the privilege to be of helpful service to those he loved, and on all the pages of his life there is no record of thought or word or deed save of the highest Christian manhood. He sleeps with the promise of the sure resurrection, while his memory shall be kept fragrant in the hearts that knew the goodness of his walk through his long pilgrimage.

REV. JAMES LELAND VASS.

This dear brother, so well known and so highly appreciated by his brethren throughout the State, suddenly passed into the spirit land on the morning of the 30th of July last. Among the many expressions of their appreciation on the part of the brethren I will quote two or three. The editor of the Baptist Courier said, "He was one of the truest and best men we ever knew. After an acquaintance of years, part of which time we were daily companions and most intimately associated, we can truly say he was one of the sweetest-spirited men we were ever associated with. He was frank, prudent, unpretentious always: he was scrupulously honest, and free of deception; he was energetic and industrious almost to a fault; he was as free from bitterness and malice as it is possible for weak human nature to be. It was his wish to be charitable, and he honestly tried to be, even under the most trying circumstances, and there are many today who will gladly say that he tried not in vain. Self-control was with him a matter of religion, and he had learned the lesson of self-mastery in a most remarkable degree.

"His last days were happily spent in a work he loved above all other work, preaching and working among the people. A few years ago some of his friends tried to induce him to enter business, for he was possessed of splendid business talents, but he said nay to every offer. He knew well there was a place for him in the vineyard of his Lord, and like the Psalmist he was willing to be a door-keeper in the house of the Lord, he was willing to take what some would call a small place, to occupy an inconspicuous position, if in it he could serve his brethren and honor God. He

gave his last years to country churches, a work he dearly loved. His people were devoted to him, the work prospered, the churches developed, and he was very happy in this work, and God honored and blessed him in it.

"It was the privilege of the writer to be with him very much the first year he traveled in the interests of Connie Maxwell Orphanage. Some of us who were in close touch with him the first few years of that work, so dear to his heart, learned something of the many vexing questions that arose, and the problems that had to be solved. It was a most difficult and trying position, but God had endowed Brother Vass with good common sense, and a great deal of patience and other Christian graces, and he succeeded in putting that important work on a foundation which will endure. The work he accomplished during these years, as well as the succeeding years, can not be fully appreciated, even by those who were in closest touch with him. His patience, fortitude and energy never failed, and his faith in God and in the Baptists of the State never for one time wavered. The Orphanage today is not only a monument to the beneficence of kindly hearts, many of them still in death, but it is also a monument to the faith, patience, energy, perseverance, wisdom and devotion of James Leland Vass."

Rev. A. T. Jamison, our present superintendent of the Orphanage, in a beautiful and well-deserved tribute to the memory of his predecessor, Brother Vass, uses these words: "The highest enconium of praise that could be passed upon his official administration, perhaps, is that the work he did will stand, and shall not have to be torn away to give place to more mature and approved plans. He did not build houses or rush into the adoption of methods upon mere first thought. He took second thought, and the third, and more, and his wise plans were not easily to be displaced. It is something to say of an agent of the denomination that the money he spent for it was carefully and wisely expended, and that the product of this money will stand. The foundations laid by him are being built upon today, and will never have to be torn down."

Dr. E. E. Bomar in The Baptist Press says: "'Wist ye not that I must be about my Father's business?' These words of our Lord have often brought to mind the essential elements in the religious character of Brother J. L. Vass. He had a childlike trust in God. How often in his prayers was the word Father on his lips! I was impressed with it when I was a boy and first heard the man who was afterwards to baptize me, and I thought of it the last time I heard him pray in the family circle of my home. God was to him Father, and he was God's child. Then he was always diligent in his Father's business. He could have been diligent in his own business and made a fortune, but God called him into the ministry, and in that calling he was always a busy man. How efficient he was we all know from his work as pastor in Spartanburg and as superintendent of the Orphanage."

Indeed, he worked wisely and well wherever he labored. until he heard the voice of the Master calling him home. "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Superintendent of the Connie Maxwell Orphanage from 1891 to 1899; pastor at Spartanburg, Americus, Ga., Jackson, Tenn., Swift Creek, Darlington county; Milford and Ebenezer Churches, Greenville county; a useful minister of Jesus, a friend of the friendless, he left an enviable record on earth, and has entered upon his blessed record on high.

REV. THOMAS PARKS LIDE.

On the 2d of August, only three days after the death of Brother Vass, Brother T. P. Lide, while sitting at the dinner table in his home, was suddenly called into the presence of the Master. But he was ready for the summons, and now rests from his labors. He was one of the best known ministers in the State—was in the sixty-first year of his age, and had spent all of his life in South Carolina. Everywhere he was known. Brother Lide was much beloved. He left the impress of his superior character wherever he lived and labored. The Baptist Press says of him: "He was a man of decided modesty. He possessed splendid intellectual training, and belonged to one of the oldest and best families in the State but while his long career as a Baptist minister has been full of good works and high and useful service, his almost shrinking modesty was such that he never had the prominence that the brethren recognized his talents as capable of maintaining."

The Baptist Courier says of him: "Brother Lide was pure in life, chaste in speech, upright in conduct, and fair in his dealings with his fellow man, and always cheerful, hopeful and sweet-tempered. He never was a place hunter, or self-seeker, and was never known as a fault-finder, and never said ungenerous things of his brethren. We do not believe that he ever carried in his heart ungenerous thoughts. His brethren felt safe in his hands, for they believed him to be true, honest, full of brotherly love and human kindness. He loved to preach, and he preached well. He did not wait for easy places. Especially in the early years of his ministry did he endure much hardness, and went to destitute fields where there were no churches and did real missionary work. His work in Marion county and in the Pee Dee Association in those years will last always. Elsewhere up to the day of his death he was eminently useful in the ministry, and leaves behind him an enviable record."

JAMES A. MERITT.

(From the Baptist Courier.)

The death of Mr. James A. Meritt, of Ridge Spring, will cause genuine and widespread sorrow, for he was an exceptionally fine gentleman and a devout, consistent Christian. He was born and reared in Lexington county, near the Aiken line, and grew up in the country, the son of a Baptist minister. His early home training was of the best, and it told all through a long and useful life. His courteous, cordial, sincere and gentle manners showed that he came from an excellent people; his Christian conduct, the spirit of reverence and devotion to his Church showed that he had pious

parents, and that he was early taught in precepts and by example the principles of truth and righteousness. For many years he was a merchant at Ridge Spring. He was loved by the people, and had the confidence of all. The writer of these words is grateful to God that his life came in touch with the life of James Meritt. His gentle manners, his quiet dignity, his chaste conversation, the poise of judgment and his genuine Christian charity, made impressions that will never be effaced. The quiet, even, unassuming, consistent life of a Christian gentleman must have a wholesome, helpful influence, and today many will tell of the excellent qualities and of the upright life of the good deacon who finished his course on the 4th of October and gently fell on sleep. Blessings upon his memory. His kind words and his generous deeds will live after him and continue to bless the world.

HON. JAMES E. TINDAL

Departed this life May 24th, 1906, in the sixty-seventh year of his age. Brother Tindal was one of South Carolina's most gifted sons. Highly educated, and possessed of an unusually bright mind, he was a clear thinker, a forceful speaker, and a bold and fearless advocate of any cause which he espoused. He reached his conclusions after mature thought, and then expressed them in words which were both strong and convincing.

His was pre-eminently a life of usefulness. As a soldier, a citizen, a representative in the Legislature, a State official, a trustee of Clemson College, a member of the State Historical Society, and in every position which he held, he rendered efficient service.

One of his most beautiful and striking characteristics was his loyalty and devotion to his Church and Sunday School. For many years he was the senior deacon, the Sunday School superintendent and the main pillar of Calvary Church. As a Sunday School superintendent he had few equals. For more than a third of a century he was engaged in this work, and the good which he accomplished during all those years it is impossible to estimate. There are scores of useful men and women in Clarendon county today whose early Sunday School training was largely due to him. As the years passed by his interest in this work seemed to deepen. The chief topic of his conversation the Sunday before his death was the Sunday School.

[The above was prepared by his pastor, M. A. Connors.]

These that I have named, and some others, all died in the faith. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth; yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

J. C. BROWNE,
For the Committee.

Report of Treasurer of Benefit Association.

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in account with the B. M. M. Benefit Association.

To amount of contributions		$615 00
By check to Mrs. Cuthbert	$161 00	
By check to Mrs. Vass	155 00	
By check to Miss Lide	148 00	464 00
		$151 00
By cash in bank		151 00

Board of Trustees of Furman University and Greenville Female College.

D. M. Ramsey, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor. Finance Committee, H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynesworth. Until 1907: L. F. Dorn, C. K. Henderson, A. G. Furman, J. J. Lawton, Brooks Rutledge. Until 1908: D. M. Ramsey, R. Y. Leavell, Charles A. Smith, J. H. Edwards, H. J. Haynesworth. Until 1909: R. J. Alderman, E. P. Easterling, W. H. Lyles, A. C. Wilkins, J. H. Boldridge. Until 1910: H. P. McGee, J. A. Carroll, Z T. Cody, J. W. King, A. M. Kennedy. Until 1911: J. B. Earle, J. A. Fant, W. F. Cox, J. M. Geer, W. C. Miller.

Trustees for Greenville Female College.

J. A. Brown, B. M. Shuman, A. A. Bristow, J. D. Gilreath, J. R. Ware, Jr., J. J. Gentry, J. O. Gough, J. W. Quattlebaum, O. C. Scarborough, W. T. Tate, C. P. Wray, J. H. Wharton, W. B. Oliver, R. N. Pratt, J. R. Aiken.

Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Until 1907: G. B. Buell, J. R. Moore, C. B. Bobo, R. H. Ferguson, J. W. King. Until 1908: Orlando Sheppard, J. J. Waters. J. W. Sproles, D. A. Williams, R. B. Watson. Until 1909: J. N. Brown, J. K. Durst, W. H. Hunt, R. N. Pratt, S. B. Ezell.

Churches Organized.

Sawyer Memorial, Copes. May 6.
Apalache Mill, Spartanburg County, October.
Second Church, Ninety-Six, September 9.
Eastside, Marlboro County, February.
Enon, Berkeley County, April 22.
Cheswell Mills, Oconee County.
Beaumont Mills, Spartanburg.
Old Columbia, Barnwell County.
Oakwood, Anderson County.
Second Church, Hartsville, Darlington County.
Middendorf, Chesterfield County.
O'Katie, Beaufort County.

Meeting Houses Dedicated.

First Church, Cowpens, June 3.
Young's Island, Charleston County, March.
Ariel, Williamsburg County, June.
Corinth No. 2, Piedmont Association, May 27.
Roper Mountain, Greenville County.
Mauldin, Greenville County, August 12.
Hebron Church, Union County, July 3.
Red Hill Church, Edgefield County, May 19-20.
Bethel, Florence County, December 30.

Ministers Ordained.

J. H. Machen, Princeton, Laurens County, April 29.
J. H. Washington, Princeton, Laurens County. April 29.
J. G. Wilson, Princeton, Laurens County, April 29.
D. L. Hill, Lynchburg, July 2.
W. M. Steele, Pendleton Street, Greenville, September 23.
G. T. Asbill, August 12.
G. H. Judd, Walhalla, August 30.
A. Pittman Jones, North Pickens, Spartanburg County, Nov. 30.
Alva B. Langston, New Prospect Church, Laurens County, Dec. 27.

Ministers Deceased.

W. H. Kneece, Aiken County, December 10, 1905.
Lucius Cuthbert, D. D., Aiken, January 16, aged 74.
Thomas Looper, Pickens County, January 30, aged 92.
Thomas Parks Lide, Sumter County, August 2, aged 61.
Thomas C. Jacks, Laurens County, February 8, aged 26.
Oliver C. Barton, Spartanburg, December 4, aged 69.
N. S. Jones, Clio, December 7.
James Leland Vass, Travelers Rest, Greenville County, August 30.
J. Marion Turner, Greenville County.

CONSTITUTION

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers.

ARTICLE IV.

The preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of our State and the work of Colportage shall be known as State Missions, and shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice-President, a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, and an Auditor, who shall be Auditor of the Convention, and nine other members. This Board shall be appointed annually by the Convention, and the President of the Convention shall be ex-officio a member of the Board. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements. Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board, it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of an Institution of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government

of the Institution shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the charter of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV and V there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of aged ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to directions from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention, to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contributions or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS.

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, officers shall be elected and, when the body is organized, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and if admitted their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The following Stated Committees shall be appointed by the President early in each session to report during the session, viz:

(1) A Committee of Five on Preaching during the Session.

(2) A Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting and Preacher for Convention Sermon.

5. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz:

(1) A Committee of Five on Foreign Missions.
(2) A Committee of Five on Home Missions.
(3) A Committee of Five on Woman's Work.
(4) A Committee of Five on Sunday Schools.
(5) A Committee of Five on Temperance.
(6) A Committee of Five on Order of Business.
(7) A Committee of Five on Young People's Work.
(8) A Committee of Five on Education.
(9) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each Association, with the addition of a chairman, to gather, during the year, facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctively active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

6. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

7. No collections shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

8. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

CHURCH STATISTICS.

An asterisk before membership indicates a previous year's report.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	A. C. Wilkins	1	168	$700	$103 87	$100 97	$158 00	$63 89	$25 00	$19 50	$525 57	$1696 80
Beulah	Mike McGee	1	74	100	6 14	5 60	10 99	5 32	2 18	4 62	5 00	139 85
Bradley	G. H. Burton	...	36	75	15 50	10 80	16 50	15 75	5 00	3 00	40 70	182 25
Buffalo	M. W. Rankin	8	127	300	38 26	15 11	32 79	15 75	106 00	16 09	315 88	839 38
Coronaca	J. O. Martin	2	69	100	3 00	9 90	12 77	17 86	2 70	1 14	4 30	151 67
Damascus	T. H. Edwards	2	86	200	30 00	8 00	4 00	12 77	2 95	13 67	157 98	429 37
Donalds	J. N. Booth	5	187	300	66 51	28 15	68 54	38 58	10 51	5 20	111 63	629 12
Due West	J. N. Booth	3	73	300	39 28	42 50	112 03	29 75	.....	5 12	349 75	878 43
Fellowship	E. A. McDowell	...	69	200	8 65	6 70	9 15	8 50	3 50	3 50	.....	240 00
Greenwood 1st	H. A. Bagby	95	669	1750	262 75	150 00	533 10	478 45	51 35	17 26	1813 13	5056 04
Greenwood 2d	G. H. Burton	2	74	125	13 75	9 00	12 00	16 75	5 00	3 00	53 80	238 30
Hodges	Mike McGee	...	118	125	2 16	3 16	2 25	.....	.....	.....	5 00	137 57
Horeb	M. W. Rankin	...	51	150	37 50	17 30	41 10	4 25	.....	9 25	29 56	288 96
Lowndesville	J. N. Booth	3	67	225	16 04	11 04	16 38	16 30	3 25	10 14	18 25	316 40
McCormick	D. A. Swindler	5	115	250	24 75	17 00	21 50	47 60	5 00	6 00	266 30	638 15
Midway	G. M. Rogers	12	92	100	7 05	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	127 05
Mt. Carmel	.. ..	2	62	100	22 29	6 33	6 33	17 00	.....	.....	72 75	224 70
Mt. Hermon	.. ..	...	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Moriah	J. H. Machen	8	119	225	30 68	20 40	20 40	16 41	5 00	.....	47 94	365 83
Ninety-Six	E. A. McDowell	6	102	450	31 00	20 00	20 00	51 51	5 00	21 50	76 74	675 75
Siloam	J. A. Martin	4	85	100	2 25	2 90	2 90	.....	.....	.....	61 00	169 05
Troy	M. W. Rankin	...	57	150	15 00	13 06	13 06	3 00	.....	4 22	27 45	225 79
Walnut Grove	Mike McGee	7	62	125	26 15	7 50	7 50	7 00	.....	.....	18 60	191 75
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 83	.....	11 27	.....	21 10
Total	.. ..	166	2586	6150	802 58	506 42	1122 29	876 27	232 44	154 48	4018 83	13863 31

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.

Aiken	P. J. McLean	25	243	$1000	$97 50	$67 75	$73 75	$70 95	$350 00	$23 40	$829 60	$2512 95
Bath	.. ..	...	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chime Bell	J. W. Jarrett	1	23	25	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	26 30
China Spring	B. I. Reynolds	...	39	.....	50	.....	.....	1 60	.....	.....	1 10	3 20
Clearwater 1	H. W. Cooper	3	94	75	.....	2 57	2 50	12 91	.....	2 56	1 10	96 64
Clearwater 2	.. ..	...	*33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Darien	J. H. Owens	2	93	75	1 38	.....	10 00	1 38	.....	.....	51 45	139 21
Edisto	.. ..	...	*32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloverville	J. B. Hydrick	5	79	100	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	1 00	101 50
Good Hope	G. P. Bush	...	49	40	1 00	50	45	.....	.....	.....	5 85	47 80
Graniteville	J. W. Blanton	9	381	584	26 72	21 55	30 82	110 47	5 50	6 00	156 46	941 52
Green Pond	.. ..	6	74	134	2 00	.....	6 37	5 00	.....	2 00	11 00	160 37
Hollow Creek	.. ..	...	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horse Creek	W. A. McCrackan	...	19	50	2 00	50	50	50	.....	50	10 50	64 50
Langley	N. N. Burton	...	169	200	23 00	34 80	35 00	15 25	25 00	6 54	151 00	490 59
Levels	.. ..	...	*83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millbrook	G. L. Knight	3	72	200	59 67	39 96	40 27	49 33	10 00	13 00	53 78	466 01
Montmorenci	J. B. Hydrick	15	108	75	3 80	10 98	1 70	4 60	.....	2 80	1 00	99 88
Mt. Beulah	J. D. Peacock	24	182	100	4 15	3 15	7 01	13 30	.....	1 96	13 41	142 98
Mt. Lebanon	M. W. Hitt	4	112	.....	4 54	7 50	8 75	9 40	.....	12 70	14 50	57 39
Mt. Zion	P. B. Lanham	7	96	50	4 85	.....	.....	3 31	.....	2 00	19 00	79 16
N. Augusta	B. J. Woodward	14	125	960	51 35	12 00	27 50	40 00	.....	14 67	22 60	1128 12
Pine Forest	M. W. Hitt	...	49	60	7 37	3 45	8 32	9 50	.....	14 50	40 70	143 84
Pine Grove	.. ..	...	*27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Redd's Branch	.. ..	...	*50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	U. R. B. Jeffcoat	12	136	100	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	5 00	11 00	127 00
Spring Branch	.. ..	...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Talatha	.. ..	...	82	100	5 00	5 00	7 00	3 00	.....	2 00	61 00	183 00
Town Creek	G. P. Bush	...	80	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 30	.....	.....	51 00	54 30
Treadway	W. W. Glover	...	125	150	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	.....	3 00	26 75	197 75
Vaucluse	J. H. Owens	3	155	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 52	158 52
Warrenville	J. D. Peacock	1	107	200	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 40	259 40
White Pond	W. M. Jones	13	102	125	8 60	4 37	6 06	6 50	1 89	25 52	40 22	218 16
Windsor	J. B. Hoffman	16	68	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	50 80
Total	.. ..	163	3245	4573	324 93	221 38	274 50	365 30	392 39	138 15	1661 24	7950 89

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION.

Allen's Chapel	R. W. Sanders	5	120	$175	$10 16	$3 83	$4 31	$1 66	$1 15	$1 25	$32 75	$230 11
Ashleigh	H. W. Cooper	8	55	55	1 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	.....	1 35	30 00	93 35
Bamberg	A. J. Foster	1	204	1000	27 90	47 87	65 83	16 50	.....	5 00	1017 11	2180 21
Barnwell	G. W. Garner	25	179	1000	64 07	54 38	100 00	67 48	34 01	26 09	3015 23	4361 26
Bethel	D. L. Roton	10	174	200	7 00	11 00	10 75	5 00	6 00	11 00	46 75	297 50
Bethesda	H. W. Cooper	1	66	.....	4 00	5 00	4 00	2 48	1 00	3 00	1 00	20 48
Blackville	C. M. Billings	6	254	900	100 00	162 50	152 00	35 90	168 00	24 50	1279 32	2822 22
Colston Branch	W. W. Glover	...	44	60	4 00	4 60	4 48	2 25	.....	3 00	23 75	102 08
Columbia	W. G. Britton	...	8	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 85	11 85
Cypress Chapel	B. M. Foreman	3	81	175	16 34	16 33	16 33	9 50	26 00	.....	21 50	281 00
Denmark	H. J. Snider	1	95	250	34 52	30 00	22 80	76 56	5 00	.....	167 93	586 81
Double Pond	S. P. Hair	14	268	300	20 00	21 75	26 41	40 60	25 50	20 06	220 68	675 00
Edisto	.. ..	...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elko	W. C. Baxley	...	48	146	12 09	9 70	13 41	4 89	.....	3 03	72 85	261 97
Fairmont	S. P. Hair	1	75	125	26 92	26 87	48 15	.....	19 00	4 99	19 80	270 73
Friendship	M. M. Benson	25	420	174	11 10	.....	.....	12 00	3 75	.....	601 50	802 35
George's Creek	W. W. Glover	7	127	188	.....	.....	.....	15 90	.....	.....	.....	203 90
Ghent's Branch	R. P. Galphin	6	201	300	7 14	7 64	3 16	5 78	.....	8 28	36 48	368 48
Gt. Salkehatchie	B. M. Foreman	6	178	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225 00
Healing Springs	H. J. Snider	...	*164	300	34 00	25 38	34 37	23 00	5 00	19 70	67 62	509 07
Hunter's Chapel	W. R. Smith	6	95	125	9 17	8 44	13 61	28 17	.....	8 34	13 50	206 23
Joyce's Branch	F. M. Hauser	1	118	143	18 20	18 30	22 00	19 49	3 30	5 00	29 00	258 29
Kline	R. W. Sanders	...	26	150	2 00	3 00	4 15	.....	6 25	.....	25 36	190 76
Long Branch	M. M. Benson	12	113	140	27 45	11 60	18 45	6 76	2 00	.....	222 05	428 31
Midway	.. ..	...	*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Arnon	M. M. Benson	7	147	150	30 00	19 40	35 00	18 00	104 00	10 00	36 20	402 60
Mt. Calvary	J. D. Peacock	9	192	175	4 00	5 00	11 25	15 25	.....	.....	19 10	229 60
Mt. Olivet	D. L. Roton	...	84	60	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	3 00	50 01	124 01
Olar	D. L. Roton	...	106	125	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 50	.....	2 00	45 50	184 00
Reedy Branch	H. W. Cooper	...	143	100	.....	.....	.....	12 50	.....	.....	4 00	116 50
Rosemary	R. P. Galphin	2	158	300	21 50	16 50	22 00	14 50	.....	12 00	17 50	404 00
St. John's	E. W. Peeples	4	199	150	17 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	174 50
Seiglingville	W. W. Glover	2	59	150	.....	.....	10 00	9 50	.....	4 50	17 54	191 54
Seven Pines	.. ..	...	*68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Branch	.. ..	...	*47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springtown	S. P. Hair	20	93	150	25 14	15 74	27 62	31 62	21 50	21 73	238 93	532 28
Williston	W. M. Jones	16	211	700	37 97	110 62	70 43	47 51	24 76	27 45	1660 98	2679 72
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	.....	.....	18 40	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	6 53	34 93
Total	.. ..	198	4681	8191	604 57	647 45	752 51	531 30	456 22	225 27	9052 32	20460 64

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.

Andersonville	.. ..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaverdam	J. B. Herron	11	135	125	4 60	.....	14 00	5 50	.....	.....	53 68	202 83
Bethel	.. ..	...	*111	100	5 00	5 00	15 07	17 73	.....	6 25	92 84	241 89
Bethlehem	L. M. Lyda	12	61	34	3 49	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 73	104 02
Chauga	A. P. Marett	...	63	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 25	86 25
Cheswell	A. P. Marett	...	24	40	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	46 00

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Clearmont	.. ..	...	*91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 03	.....	1 03
Conneross	J. H. Ayers	11	136	100	12 85	4 82	4 02	2 72	.....	.....	16 60	141 01
Corinth	W. T. Land	5	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 25	7 25
Cross Roads	W. E. Huff	...	115	.....	8 79	5 15	6 00	5 84	.....	6 77	10 46	43 01
Double Springs, A	W. W. Leathers..	3	152	125	7 62	5 00	5 00	3 00	8 50	1 76	103 45	259 33
Double Springs, O	.. ..	...	*38	.....	2 32	2 41	50	.....	.....	50	.....	5 73
Fant's Grove	R. W. Nelson	5	128	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 46	41 55	99 01
Hepzibah	H. B. Fant	3	79	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	4 14	.....	3 44	1 00	11 58
Hopewell	.. ..	...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jordania	W. E. Huff	12	50	50	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 00	107 50
Madison	S. A. McDaniel	...	34	75	9 89	.....	8 05	.....	.....	.....	13 50	106 44
Mt. Tabor, A	H. B. Fant	4	43	50	5 15	1 51	4 44	4 16	.....	4 51	7 70	77 47
Mt. Tabor, O	.. ..	...	60	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	31 50
New Bethel	.. ..	...	*110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope	W. C. Seaborn	5	48	75	.....	3 47	2 30	.....	.....	.....	21 00	101 77
Newry	L. M. Lyda	3	126	100	7 50	2 27	1 46	5 81	.....	2 00	378 93	497 97
New Westminster	J. R. Moore	17	200	450	55 91	20 98	135 20	27 30	101 95	.....	276 83	1068 17
Oakdale	W. B. Hawkins...	5	111	100	8 17	7 00	.....	3 00	5 00	7 00	427 25	557 42
Old Liberty	G. F. Fuller	5	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old Westminster	S. A. McDaniel	7	107	.....	3 43	.....	5 07	.....	.....	.....	7 55	16 05
Pleasant Grove	H. F. Stovall	...	88	50	.....	.....	.....	15 30	.....	2 38	304 80	372 48
Pleasant Hill	A. P. Marett	...	110	50	10 22	1 57	.....	3 30	.....	.....	26 23	91 32
Pleasant Ridge	W. E. Huff	6	91	60	1 00	.....	.....	5 80	.....	.....	17 81	84 61
Poplar Springs	J. M. Sanders	...	73	25	5 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	33 10
Return	S. A. McDaniel	2	114	100	21 57	4 60	15 28	6 19	6 25	2 25	57 48	213 62
Rock Hill	S. A. McDaniel	1	58	.....	1 62	7 00	2 03	.....	.....	1 42	2 00	14 07
Rocky Knoll	W. T. Abbott	...	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75
Seneca	C. S. Blackburn	1	100	400	14 05	8 00	14 03	27 67	14 78	.....	76 08	554 61
Shiloh, A	J. C. West	5	74	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 33	21 75	125 08
Shiloh, O	R. W. Nelson	...	67	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 95	41 95
South Union	S. A. McDaniel	11	134	125	15 00	13 73	27 12	39 10	3 87	3 50	35 61	262 93
Toxaway	J. H. Stone	...	52	40	1 15	3 00	3 25	.....	.....	.....	25	47 65
Walhalla	G. H. Judd	...	*70	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 60
West Union	.. ..	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 46	.....	1 46
Wolf Stake	A. P. Marett	10	79	.....	.....	2 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 83
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	....	.....	17 47	.....	.....	12 87	.....	.....	8 00	38 34
Total	.. ..	144	3322	2525	212 93	101 74	264 82	177 61	140 35	55 06	2183 78	5661 29

BLACK RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Bartlette Street	F. M. Satterwhite	5	134	$830	$40 00	$50 00	$63 60	$33 62	$232 50	$10 00	$319 85	$1579 57
Bethany	T. L. Cole	1	102	150	3 00	6 44	2 00	16 25	.....	1 25	11 50	190 44
Greeleyville	O. D. Loving	1	64	200	25 51	3 54	7 80	28 85	3 00	2 00	85 00	355 70
Lane's	O. D. Loving	...	50	175	17 33	10 21	12 25	.....	.....	2 70	39 25	256 74
Manning	J. O. Gough	37	378	1200	306 36	36 77	519 33	455 27	720 00	64 43	897 56	4199 72
Pisgah	T. L. Cole	2	108	200	2 41	3 64	5 77	13 60	1 00	12 15	13 15	251 72
Salem	W. J. Wilder.	...	21	250	26 95	1 42	12 10	10 00	.....	1 38	142 99	444 84
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00
Total	.. ..	46	857	3005	432 56	112 02	622 85	557 59	956 50	93 91	1509 30	7289 73

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Abingdon Creek	C. M. Teal	8	78	$100	$1 50	$1 50	.....	$1 41	.....	.....	$15 70	$120 11
Antioch	.. ..	27	285	175	1 00	1 00	26 00	2 50	.....	.....	11 50	217 00
Arrowwood	C. C. Hill	...	280	150	9 98	6 77	18 80	1 50	10 90	5 14	44 84	247 93
Beaverdam	C. M. Teal	10	106	75	.....	3 00	6 08	.....	.....	.....	107 49	191 57
Bethesda	W. T. Thompson.	...	50	60	2 25	2 25	2 25	1 62	1 06	2 35	7 75	79 53
Berea	B. L. Hoke	2	114	350	14 25	17 80	56 00	.....	13 85	.....	70 40	522 30
Broad River	.. ..	...	*45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Brown's Chapel			*54									
Buck Creek	T. J. Moss	5	251	101			15 00	7 20	5 14		56 20	184 54
Buffalo	I. T. Newton.		134	150			†36 38	9 40			18 36	214 14
Cedar Spring	W. P. Smith	18	199	117	26 00	15 00	26 75	33 50	12 50	5 00	122 05	357 80
Cherokee Avenue	G. P. Hamrick	37	450	800	92 12	29 65	65 00	40 00	25 00	4 32	444 00	1500 09
Cherokee Falls	J. D. Bailey	4	61	50		4 00	7 00				31 00	92 00
Clifton	T. H. Harrison	87	208	400	6 00	6 00	6 00		5 00		286 25	709 25
Cooley Springs	B. Hamrick.	18	104	50				5 00			19 40	74 40
Corinth	C. F. Felmet		218	100			46 20	7 15	6 46	5 00	17 36	182 17
Cowpens	T. H. Harrison	8	78	150	15 53		23 92	5 00		5 00	2103 60	2303 05
Cowpens Central	J. D. Bailey	10	76	125	30 00	1 19	25 00	21 00		9 00	41 50	252 69
Draytonville	E. G. Ross	3	100	60	2 65	2 65	2 65	2 31			16 20	86 46
El Bethel		23	165	100			4 00	7 41		2 46	41 85	155 72
Gaffney 1st	A. M. Simms	4	404	1200	118 49	163 65	344 86	67 38	384 92	41 58	705 85	3026 73
Gilead	C. F. Felmet	32	198	100				2 00	5 00	6 20	36 60	149 80
Glendale	J. D. Bailey		130	150	1 00	3 50	23 26	14 90	10 00		49 95	252 61
Goucher Creek		12	225	176	8 73	32 98	45 00	65 00	10 00	7 35	82 50	427 56
Grassy Pond	C. F. Felmet	17	237	115	5 00		6 60	11 14		5 00	19 47	162 21
High Point	W. M. White.	6	55		50			50		50	12 00	13 50
Hopewell	W. V. Moss	6	59	100	1 50		1 00	50			302 00	405 00
Limestone			20		1 37	1 37	1 37	1 37			3 37	8 85
Macedonia	A. D. Davidson	8	222	100	7 85	7 75	7 75				42 55	165 90
Mt. Ararat	A. D. Davidson.		*122	105	10 00	12 25	18 10		5 00	6 95	100 20	257 50
Mt. Olive	J. H. Smith		95	50		5 00	5 00	5 05			41 35	106 40
Mt. Paran	I. T. Newton.	9	194	121	8 85		†32 70	22 00	5 00		23 95	213 50
Mountain View	T. H. Harrison.	1	24	75					5 00		50 50	130 50
Nazareth	J. P. Welchel		*69	25				2 00		1 00	29 50	57 50
New Pleasant	R. J. Tate	2	196	100	1 07	1 71	1 99				15 30	120 07
Pacolet, 1		12	108	100	4 25	2 00	2 00		15 00	6 00	50	129 75
Pacolet, 2			74		2 00	1 00	1 00					4 00
Piedmont	A. J. Bonner.	24	234	150						1 50	190 00	341 50
Providence		24	322	200		3 00	18 58	11 40	10 00	4 30	146 01	393 29
Sandy Spring	R. J. Tate		134	50			10 00				17 30	77 30
State Line	C. M. Teal		228		2 60	2 81	5 00	3 00	1 82		15 49	30 72
White Plains	J. D. Bailey.	18	153	140	13 00					10 00	34 80	197 86
Zion Hill.	G. P. Hamrick	2	168	110		35	4 78	2 00	5 00		17 60	139 73
Total		437	6727	6280	387 49	328 18	896 02	353 24	536 65	128 65	5392 24	14302 47

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Beaver Creek.	E. D. Wells	6	113	$250	$23 00	$20 00	$18 00	$23 71	$8 06	$5 00	$83 85	$431 62
Blackstock			81	250	22 00	12 00	20 00	12 00	6 00	10 00	43 79	375 79
Brushy Fork		6	51	75	2 32	2 32	2 50	3 42		2 17	1 50	89 23
Calvary	C. W. Salter	5	82	175	17 67	10 80	9 00	5 00	5 50	4 70	54 42	282 09
Chester	J. S. Snyder.	43	401	791	117 69	264 36	169 15	39 99	30 00	5 00	1994 87	3412 06
Cool Branch	E. D. Wells	9	119	225	8 00	8 00	12 00	8 00		6 00	116 50	383 50
Fort Lawn.	J. H. Yarborough	4	99	250	20 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	8 50	5 00	37 36	370 86
Harmony	J. Q. Adams	7	318	575	77 00	61 13	95 75	50 45	50 00	35 00	1029 75	1974 08
Hopewell.	J. H. Yarborough	5	64	150	18 00	6 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	28 06	237 06
Lando	J. W. Little	16	44	149	3 00	3 00	3 00	4 09		3 00	16 05	181 14
Liberty	D. Mahon		47	100	12 00	10 00	12 00	12 00	6 00	6 00	21 24	179 24
Lowryville	C. W. Salter.		42	100	10 00	5 00	11 00	10 00	5 00	1 00	194 35	336 35
Mt. Zion	J. H. Yarborough	2	34	100	15 51		5 00	5 00	5 00		21 28	151 79
New Bethel	C. W. Salter	1	52	100	8 00	9 50	10 00	10 00	5 00	1 00	16 40	159 90
Wilksburg	C. W. Salter		18	75	5 00		2 00	5 00		1 00	21 00	109 00
Woodward.		2	126	250	30 00	15 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	6 00	94 95	440 95
Other Bodies					25 00					8 30		33 30
Total		106	1691	3615	414 19	447 11	424 40	228 66	139 06	104 17	3775 37	9147 96

†To W. D. and Mrs. Bostick.

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Bay Springs	F. M. Cannon	2	33	$25	$5 40	$2 50	$2 50	$3 40	.....	$1 94	$56 75	$97 49
Black Creek	J. T. Grant	...	107	50	18 18	3 00	1 50	2 21	.....	1 80	7 20	83 89
Cedar Creek	G. J. Tarte	20	104	150	3 75	.....	4 98	2 33	.....	.....	98 43	259 49
Chesterfield	B. S. Funderburk.	2	39	136	13 17	7 56	3 00	6 50	60 00	5 00	202 90	434 13
Cross Roads	A. B. Smith	5	217	56	7 29	.....	3 60	5 25	.....	4 50	141 13	217 77
Dudley	B. S. Funderburk.	5	116	150	18 00	10 06	18 65	13 25	51 00	10 75	6 50	278 21
Elizabeth	A. B. Smith	2	127	100	3 75	4 12	3 50	14 75	1 00	.....	22 20	149 32
Forest Hill	.. ..	...	*56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopewell	J. C. Crouch	7	160	100	6 89	.....	13 80	4 00	25 00	2 69	125 03	277 41
Jefferson	W. S. Walters	...	36	75	.....	1 60	4 00	1 20	.....	1 65	25 50	108 95
Liberty Hill	.. .. &	...	*88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Branch	C. R. Carnes.	11	66	30	2 76	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	10 06	43 12
Lower Macedonia	B. S. Funderburk.	5	55	.....	4 00	3 75	2 00	3 00	.....	1 25	17 88	31 88
Macedonia	.. ..	4	101	100	4 21	17 15	.....	3 00	2 62	2 31	23 51	152 80
Middendorf	J. M. Sullivan	59	72	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 15	100 15
Pine Grove	B. S. Funderburk.	1	123	125	6 30	17 20	5 68	15 00	.....	2 68	53 00	224 86
Providence	.. ..	11	59	50	5 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 76	110 51
Ruby	J. C. Crouch	...	43	50	4 02	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	69 90	125 42
Thompson Creek	A. B. Smith.	6	123	75	4 84	4 84	4 84	20 55	.....	.....	18 60	128 67
Union Hill	J. F. Hammond	9	67	100	1 00	3 00	2 00	3 40	.....	.....	9 70	119 10
Westfield Creek	J. M. Sullivan	5	71	60	5 82	2 00	2 00	2 30	.....	2 07	205 50	279 69
White Plains	R. J. Blackmon	27	*200	150	.....	.....	14 90	.....	.....	.....	107 00	271 90
Wolf Pond	J. T. Grant	...	55	75	4 00	50	.....	2 00	50	1 00	162 42	245 42
Total	.. ..	181	2118	1697	119 13	77 28	86 95	103 94	140 12	37 64	1478 12	3740 18

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.

Bedon's	.. ..	18	140	$70	$6 55	$3 08	$4 34	.....	.....	$2 00	$29 25	$115 22
Bethany	.. ..	...	*35	35	2 93	.....	.....	2 01	.....	1 00	30	41 24
Bethel	.. ..	...	100	50	2 00	.....	1 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	60 00
Bethlehem	.. ..	...	152	150	12 03	5 00	5 00	20 00	.....	2 82	11 34	206 19
Black Creek	.. ..	5	223	150	20 33	12 55	14 55	18 00	.....	.....	124 95	340 38
Corinth	.. ..	...	*90	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	3 25
Doctor's Creek	G. M. Sexton.	15	273	123	37 26	7 21	5 00	27 50	.....	8 69	2 65	211 31
Ephesus	.. ..	...	*26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Swamp	.. ..	4	104	60	9 22	3 20	4 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. Salkehatchie	E. W. Peeples	12	454	200	5 85	10 00	.....	29 59	.....	4 58	44 04	294 06
Osborn	.. ..	...	*12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peniel	.. ..	5	129	75	15 00	11 90	10 00	32 00	1 00	3 02	23 55	171 47
Pine Grove 1	G. M. Sexton.	17	264	.....	40 00	10 00	27 31	29 06	.....	1 35	34 55	142 27
Pine Grove 2	.. ..	3	74	60	2 00	2 50	2 50	2 00	.....	2 00	10 50	81 50
Pleasant Grove	.. ..	1	69	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	35 50
Round O	.. ..	...	27	30	5 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	4 25	50	43 75
Shiloh	.. ..	8	114	50	12 50	2 76	2 10	5 60	.....	2 80	3 23	78 99
Smoaks	.. ..	...	*173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill	.. ..	15	78	50	7 06	2 92	4 17	26 44	.....	5 00	36 55	132 14
Union	.. ..	1	38	30	2 20	.....	2 00	8 70	.....	.....	50	43 40
Walterboro	F. O. S. Curtis	9	*65	550	21 31	13 06	20 79	23 97	6 65	38 72	54 36	728 86
Zion	.. ..	...	88	50	10 86	4 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 20	72 79
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	....	.....	87 63	33 57	36 86	6 24	.....	15 86	.....	180 16
Total	.. ..	113	2728	1763	302 23	122 48	140 42	242 11	7 65	92 09	389 72	3059 70

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.

Bethcar	.. ..	1	181	$175	$6 99	.....	$5 93	$8 10	$2 49	$4 00	$88 20	$290 71
Corinth	.. ..	...	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dean Swamp	.. ..	...	130	150	13 15	.....	1 75	4 00	.....	5 80	31 90	206 60

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Kedron		8	65	50	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	87 75	148 75
Mt. Ebal		3	122	100	3 80	2 03	1 76	51	.....	3 92	2 00	114 02
Mt. Hermon		...	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Tabor		...	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove		...	82	50	7 35	.....	10 60	2 35	.....	2 70	12 23	85 23
Perry		16	101	125	12 75	7 00	22 02	.....	.....	.....	129 65	296 42
Rocky Grove		...	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Spring		2	132	100	6 08	11 50	5 62	6 05	3 00	11 37	186 81	330 43
Salley		...	48	200	2 10	.....	.....	3 05	.....	.....	7 52	212 67
Springfield	J. O. Sessoms	2	133	200	36 00	32 80	38 75	31 55	3 25	4 00	224 00	570 35
Tabernacle		11	126	250	28 00	12 50	18 85	7 00	30 00	3 30	61 41	411 06
Wagener		8	100	200	16 00	.....	12 15	20 25	4 75	.....	26 50	279 65
Other Bodies		...	....	.....	24 75	.....	.....	8 72	.....	10 00	.....	43 47
Total		51	1622	1600	156 97	76 83	117 43	91 58	43 49	45 09	857 97	2989 36

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. T. Littlejohn	1	75	$100	$3 27	$3 75	$10 00	$5 75	.....	.....	$6 50	$129 27
Berea	P. P. Blalock	...	67	100	12 11	5 00	10 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	127 21
Bethany	G. H. Burton	22	134	125	27 00	.....	18 85	16 44	.....	.....	.....	187 29
Bethlehem	P. B. Lanham	...	38	.....	9 29	3 99	2 55	.....	4 66	.....	1 00	21 49
Bold Spring	J. E. Johnston	17	251	300	51 35	75 00	85 00	40 00	17 50	15 36	63 50	647 71
Edgefield 1st.	C. E. Burts	2	304	1200	271 50	199 25	269 05	243 13	85 00	78 51	1743 62	4090 06
Edgefield 2d	P. P. Blalock	...	44	75	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	94 50
Gilgal	P. P. Blalock	5	135	100	14 67	2 91	2 91	.....	.....	.....	6 21	126 70
Horn's Creek	C. E. Burts	8	44	70	10 00	5 00	6 00	5 72	6 25	1 80	12 82	117 59
Lt. Steven's Cr'k		3	204	150	30 00	18 97	45 00	25 00	6 00	5 00	350 00	629 97
Modoc	B. P. Mitchell	7	65	150	27 00	15 00	16 00	5 50	.....	.....	37 00	250 50
Mountain Creek	J. E. Johnston	...	266	300	34 75	36 00	40 00	23 61	14 50	10 25	25 00	484 11
Parksville	G. W. Bussey	3	102	100	69 35	41 08	45 55	50 91	12 00	12 14	58 76	389 79
Plum Branch	D. A. Swindler	15	150	200	9 33	16 84	38 00	10 00	5 00	3 75	51 45	334 37
Red Hill	J. T. Littlejohn	13	254	300	43 84	15 00	36 45	43 15	.....	.....	307 50	745 94
Red Oak Grove	G. W. Bussey	8	108	150	15 79	21 36	15 27	1 00	.....	1 00	24 95	229 37
Rehoboth	J. T. Littlejohn	...	139	150	15 00	8 40	30 90	21 98	4 85	5 00	63 00	299 13
Republican	P. P. Blalock	3	101	140	13 54	.....	6 38	6 91	12 00	.....	15 00	193 83
Other Bodies		...	....	.....	.....	9 10	10 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 30
Total		107	2481	3710	667 79	481 65	688 21	499 10	167 76	137 31	2766 31	9118 13

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	J. P. Isenhower	4	71	$200	$35 20	$11 75	$22 38	$30 52	$8 00	$1 00	$250 12	$558 97
Blaney	J. P. Isenhower	5	30	51	10 75	12 51	14 22	7 25	3 56	4 00	188 12	291 41
Buffalo		...	30	.....	.....	50	.....	45	.....	40	50	1 85
Columbia 1st.	W. C. Lindsay and W. E. Wilkins	3	446	2700	301 45	151 30	983 00	100 00	205 00	9 11	1900 59	6350 45
Columbia 2d.	R. N. Pratt	8	231	800	43 62	5 65	26 42	8 59	.....	10 30	369 23	1263 81
Col'a, Southside	N. A. Hemrick	51	233	450	72 [illegible]	39 15	39 39	32 39	5 00	21 34	1054 26	1713 70
Col'a, Palmetto	L. S. Shealy	9	64	125	5 00	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	2 00	51 00	198 00
Colonel's Creek		...	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crooked Run	C. W. Hood	...	37	75	6 70	8 25	18 20	13 90	2 83	17 50	16 75	159 13
Fairfield	C. W. Hood	1	50	125	12 00	10 00	15 00	6 50	3 00	2 00	28 60	202 10
Friendship		...	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harmony		1	47	45	6 56	10 00	9 83	5 00	1 00	2 00	288 88	368 27
Jackson Creek	S. S. Hammond	...	77	.....	4 00	3 00	5 00	4 02	.....	.....	50 07	66 09
Killians	J. E. Jones	3	27	100	10 00	.....	1 55	7 00	.....	4 80	306 89	430 24
Little River	C. W. Hood	1	66	242	28 24	28 88	37 00	34 35	21 93	5 80	152 56	550 76
Longtown	J. E. Jones	...	40	54	20 00	20 00	32 00	29 13	8 00	16 36	14 50	193 99
Macedonia		...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Ridgeway	G. P. White	1	117	450	77 96	45 35	46 43	48 06	67 40	18 49	334 71	1088 40
Rock Creek	W. P. Turner	...	30	75	4 00	4 00	4 00	12 54	3 00	.....	6 00	108 54
Sandy Level	G. P. White	13	189	300	66 56	40 00	40 00	30 00	13 50	5 00	100 51	595 57
Spear's Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	2 50	.....	.....	2 50	10 00
Winnsboro 1st	J. L. Freeman	8	151	650	70 00	50 00	90 12	60 00	50 00	10 00	354 48	1334 60
Winnsboro 2d	J. L. Freeman	8	76	50	7 54	2 00	2 55	2 00	.....	.....	99 15	163 24
Woodfin	R. N. Pratt	8	7	30	1 56	1 26	2 00	2 25	.....	.....	1 00	38 07
Other Bodies	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 35	.....	.....	8 10	.....	.....	19 50	58 95
Total	.....	124	2138	6522	814 66	448 60	1399 09	449 55	392 22	130 10	5589 92	15746 14

Note.—Hormah, Mizpah, Poplar Spring, Sawney's Creek, and Sandfield probably aggregate about 100 members, but these churches are not given in late minutes.

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Berea	A. J. S. Thomas	19	260	$225	$10 60	$8 00	$11 00	$11 54	.....	$8 00	$101 10	$375 24
Bethuel	T. E. Seago	...	203	114	3 09	4 27	6 41	.....	.....	2 43	49 08	179 28
Brandon	O. L. Orr	...	*75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brushy Creek	C. T. Scaife	...	190	200	76 85	34 25	55 15	10 80	12 00	.....	41 95	431 00
Cedar Shoals	.....	...	*83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central	J. A. Brown	6	290	1018	150 16	63 91	298 31	32 30	60 98	.....	791 82	2415 48
Clear Spring	A. L. Vaughan	2	233	150	2 56	2 05	92 00	5 38	65	.....	74 88	327 52
Columbia	J. H. Washington	7	223	110	6 20	4 65	9 93	4 83	.....	.....	24 00	159 61
First	Z. T. Cody	3	675	2124	302 76	417 06	825 96	159 47	81 06	32 10	7065 61	11008 02
Forestville	A. E. Howard	7	64	75	.....	.....	.....	3 45	.....	.....	16 50	94 95
Fork Shoals	J. E. McManaway	48	313	175	27 00	10 38	19 91	46 33	.....	.....	159 30	437 92
Fountain Inn	G. W. Bussey	4	196	300	12 70	4 80	20 02	9 48	.....	4 00	947 00	1298 00
Greer	H. L. Riley	12	181	600	32 65	54 97	28 60	60 00	.....	.....	4321 30	5097 52
Grove	A. L. Vaughan	2	81	100	7 01	2 00	8 58	4 51	.....	.....	86 08	208 18
Hillside	J. M. Allen	2	45	40	2 94	87	.....	2 80	1 05	.....	13 60	61 26
Laurel Creek	O. L. Jones	...	*90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mauldin	.....	...	*49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mills' Mill	A. L. Vaughan	...	*105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monaghan	I. W. Wingo	36	135	114	12 60	4 71	7 00	31 28	60 00	.....	127 42	357 01
Pelham	O. L. Jones	...	*125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pendleton Street	W. M. Steele	...	*277	1000	19 40	183 90	808 88	2 00	.....	.....	598 79	2612 97
Piedmont	R. H. Burriss	11	598	717	96 14	68 40	105 19	49 44	22 11	6 19	366 47	1430 94
Pleasant Grove	R. B. Vaughan	5	159	100	20 00	25 45	20 90	23 91	.....	3 60	116 81	310 67
Poe Mill	R. E. Small	12	214	227	56 23	13 66	59 33	22 85	.....	19 37	154 91	553 35
Reedy Fork	M. M. Richardson	10	117	76	9 74	6 21	3 11	1 15	.....	2 87	38 50	137 58
Reedy River	E. A. Miles	...	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris	11	143	375	35 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	118 95	543 95
Rocky Creek	J. P. Coleman	3	226	100	6 13	.....	7 00	10 00	.....	5 17	325 81	454 11
Rock Hill	J. E. Covington	...	*102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roper Mountain	M. M. Richardson	...	*63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sampson Mill	T. E. Seago	12	205	200	1 35	5 50	11 13	11 00	.....	10 05	94 45	333 48
Sandy Spring	F. G. Lavender	...	182	200	22 84	7 31	12 28	18 00	.....	2 00	112 27	374 70
Simpsonville	J. H. Hildreth	1	114	325	29 33	12 83	25 54	52 84	15 75	1 65	33 22	496 16
Standing Spring	J. H. Hildreth	16	220	90	10 13	2 08	3 30	71 50	6 79	.....	7 64	191 44
Unity	J. H. Hildreth	...	123	150	13 00	28 10	46 13	.....	.....	.....	134 29	371 52
Victor	E. L. Kugley	...	*57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	A. L. Vaughan	5	189	100	13 25	.....	12 96	3 87	.....	.....	70 17	200 25
Welcome	J. E. Covington	6	87	100	7 46	5 82	28 78	2 93	.....	5 81	37 04	187 84
White Oak	C. T. Scaife	...	62	88	28 75	18 92	12 31	1 60	.....	.....	6 25	155 83
Woodside	O. L. Orr	4	42	95	23 00	2 50	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	99 37	223 87
Other Bodies	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00
Total	.....	244	6853	9288	1038 87	997 60	2557 71	655 26	260 39	103 24	16134 88	31035 95

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Beaverdam	E. F. Rice	13	98	$125	$5 00	$3 00	$3 36	$22 10	.....	$5 00	$59 50	$222 96
Bethany	W. S. Walters	14	201	200	6 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	13 17	49 35	288 52
Bethune	J. C. Crouch.	...	16	75	8 17	.....	1 27	.....	.....	93	.....	85 37
Buffalo	R. T. Blackmon	8	185	100	3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 90	3 25	108 35
Camden	L. A. Mitchell	...	229	550	35 22	.....	47 39	34 71	.....	.....	537 83	1205 15
Cook's	J. J. Myers	...	17	57	1 00	1 00	.....	80	.....	86	21 90	82 56
Mt. Olivet	L. A. Mitchell	...	*75	150	5 00	5 00	2 50	8 00	.....	3 00	101 00	274 50
Mt. Pisgah	R. T. Blackmon	2	145	127	5 00	6 46	5 11	21 75	.....	1 75	41 12	208 19
Mt. Zion	C. D. Peterson	...	43	75	2 00	71	.....	3 00	95	.....	34	82 00
Oak Ridge	.. ..	...	*50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Creek	W. S. Walters.	16	119	100	4 80	3 00	1 00	2 20	.....	1 57	43 35	155 92
Pine Grove	.. ..	...	*200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	J. C. Crouch.	5	52	50	5 00	.....	1 61	.....	.....	.....	32 00	88 61
Providence	W. S. Walters	5	89	100	2 40	1 55	2 40	3 76	.....	2 00	25 41	137 52
Sand Hill	E. F. Rice.	16	32	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 97	99 97
Springvale	.. ..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 80	1 80
Timrod	J. C. Crouch.	2	83	100	2 50	2 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	17 55	137 05
Union	.. ..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	.....	.....	13 50	.....	.....	3 14	.....	5 06	.....	21 70
Total	.. ..	81	1634	1839	98 79	27 72	74 64	119 46	95	35 24	1004 37	3200 17

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam	W. P. Turner.	...	43	$50	$5 77	$4 61	$6 33	$4 27	$1 00	$3 60	$9 60	$85 18
Bellview	W. D. Hammett.	...	22	125	20 00	8 93	30 00	4 00	.....	3 65	52 70	244 28
Bethabara	J. T. Taylor.	4	95	100	16 56	14 75	16 39	14 68	2 00	5 00	30 13	199 51
Beulah	G. W. Bussey	3	106	125	3 00	3 00	7 00	2 87	.....	.....	33 33	174 20
Chestnut Ridge	E. C. Watson.	2	121	400	60 00	45 00	51 08	50 00	5 00	20 40	96 65	728 13
Clinton 1st	J. B. Parrott	3	150	600	95 20	26 35	88 10	21 50	.....	10 15	14 50	855 80
Clinton 2d	.. ..	3	26	30	11 52	.....	4 60	52	1 13	70	25 22	73 69
Cross Hill	Joe A. Martin	...	141	200	47 93	52 85	73 99	37 50	.....	16 00	178 74	607 01
Durbin	M. M. Richardson.	5	122	125	17 00	16 00	18 00	15 75	5 77	5 00	26 16	228 68
Friendship	J. E. Covington	2	128	200	18 63	15 58	22 40	5 74	6 06	2 50	14 94	285 85
Harmony	.. ..	...	120	100	8 50	7 30	5 00	15 98	.....	5 50	3 50	145 78
Highland Home	G. W. Bussey	...	135	125	39 97	27 12	24 86	6 73	.....	1 12	117 40	342 20
Holly Grove	W. H. Walters	...	35	100	5 61	2 00	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	87 55	201 16
Lanford	J. E. Covington	...	87	200	41 06	29 04	100 89	46 97	.....	7 00	219 10	644 06
Langston	W. D. Hammett	1	48	100	15 00	15 00	22 00	15 00	3 00	6 00	58 30	234 30
Laurens 1st	J. D. Pitts.	8	239	966	360 00	269 84	1587 00	250 78	25 00	59 75	670 95	4189 32
Laurens 2d	.. ..	4	151	341	88 41	39 78	60 90	15 44	6 28	15 00	175 79	742 60
Mt. Gallagher	J. M. Shell	...	67	75	.....	3 29	.....	3 05	.....	.....	21 41	102 75
Mt. Olive	J. O. Martin	1	115	100	5 59	3 04	10 57	3 05	.....	2 97	25 29	150 51
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Martin.	4	120	125	15 50	13 85	7 00	4 31	.....	8 56	17 39	191 61
Mountville	J. B. Parrott.	...	64	160	36 14	20 60	51 90	31 26	2 00	7 34	62 77	372 01
New Prospect	J. A. Martin.	...	112	150	55 30	47 00	54 54	134 57	6 00	10 00	36 15	493 56
Poplar Springs	J. O. Martin.	2	172	125	10 14	8 30	10 68	7 82	.....	6 36	120 11	288 41
Princeton	J. M. Shell.	16	128	125	31 50	10 40	8 45	20 00	2 00	3 79	15 50	216 64
Rabun Creek	E. C. Watson.	5	273	400	49 40	34 11	103 50	21 41	11 59	11 25	331 59	958 94
Union	A. R. Blakely	...	114	80	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	57 25	159 25
Warrior Creek	O. L. Jones	...	283	143	45 65	21 48	63 71	31 42	9 01	12 36	119 84	446 47
Waterloo	J. A. Martin.	...	63	155	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	25 50	225 50
Watts' Mills	M. C. Compton.	18	80	62	20 65	9 50	12 90	6 03	5 00	2 00	123 24	241 32
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	.....	.....	170 29	.....	.....	27 60	.....	51 51	.....	249 40
Total	.. ..	81	3360	5587	1305 41	763 72	2458 79	817 25	97 84	277 51	2770 60	14078 12

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. F. McGill.	7	150	$150	$8 35	$1 50	$5 00	$2 00	.....	.....	$63 90	$230 75
Bethlehem	.. ..	...	*105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Brookland	S. R. Bass	2	256	835	12 25	4 00	.....	1 65	.....	.....	981 74	1834 64
Convent	W. B. Fallaw	...	86	75	6 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	.....	2 50	55 50	148 00
Florence	L. S. Shealy	10	124	40	.....	.....	1 65	.....	.....	.....	16 11	57 76
Harmony	W. B. Fallaw	3	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 05	2 05
King's Grove	.. ..	...	*75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewiedale	Evans Hall	...	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Lexington	W. L. Keel	...	57	60	8 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	26 50	99 50
New Hope	.. ..	...	*45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	.. ..	5	51	50	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	36 85	92 85
Pelion	.. ..	...	*34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Grove	Evans Hall	1	48	13	2 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 30	95 91
Pleasant Hill	J. E. Steele	9	108	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 05	91 05
Providence	J. F. McGill	...	47	50	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	22 95	73 55
Red Bank	W. L. Keel	2	34	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 20	61 20
Saluda	.. ..	5	39	53	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	253 00	309 00
Samaria	J. F. McGill	7	140	50	2 18	2 18	.....	2 18	.....	2 18	19 00	77 72
Sandy Run	J. F. McGill	35	280	150	12 00	.....	.....	5 50	.....	3 00	38 50	209 00
Sardis	W. L. Keel	5	137	100	3 39	56	1 08	1 00	.....	1 58	129 07	236 68
Steadman	Evans Hall	9	38	30	1 65	.....	.....	4 22	.....	1 62	18 74	56 23
Swansea	.. ..	14	112	200	15 75	13 45	9 80	.....	.....	5 58	52 50	297 08
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 79	.....	9 00	11 00	27 79
Total	.. ..	114	2077	1956	74 68	24 69	20 13	39 34	.....	25 96	1860 46	4001 26

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.

Bethel, B	J. E. Edwards	5	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel, S	.. ..	10	254	375	16 70	11 55	12 80	73 70	53 35	20 00	143 92	707 22
Beulah, B	.. ..	...	*54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah, D	W. H. Gleaton	...	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cannon Street	A. J. Nielsen	8	135	272	72 22	13 10	10 85	6 00	.....	2 25	385 29	761 71
Citadel Square	D. M. Ramsey	46	845	2500	63 41	166 10	543 00	178 60	588 14	93 35	5204 13	9336 73
Congaree	G. B. Moore	...	28	.....	9 41	10 69	27 81	3 50	.....	.....	1 60	53 01
Cordesville	.. ..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	J. A. Brunson	...	125	.....	68 07	60 05	67 08	27 80	12 57	23 15	521 00	779 72
Eutawville	J. A. Brunson	...	33	50	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 31	89 31
Fellowship	.. ..	...	13	50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	61 00
First Church	R. H. White	...	103	720	10 00	.....	31 65	10 00	.....	10 00	156 00	937 65
Flat Rock	.. ..	...	*19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreston	J. J. Myers	...	18	75	5 00	6 00	8 80	7 25	.....	4 80	50	107 35
Georgetown	G. G. O'Neill	2	114	500	42 38	11 20	34 22	25 00	250 00	6 00	446 50	1315 30
Good Hope	C. A. Stiles	...	31	150	21 50	11 40	10 00	17 00	.....	3 00	46 00	258 90
Goose Creek	.. ..	...	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hickory Grove	B. C. Herlong	1	36	150	2 75	2 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	167 45
Hopewell	.. ..	...	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jerusalem	.. ..	...	*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial	John Fizer	...	43	.....	10 00	.....	2 00	10 00	.....	2 00	.....	24 00
Mt. Olivet	.. ..	7	94	100	10 25	1 11	75	5 00	.....	1 83	6 53	125 47
Mt. Tabor	.. ..	...	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion	W. H. Gleaton	...	42	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	428 30	508 30
Providence	Samuel Lynes	1	44	25	.....	.....	6 20	1 00	.....	1 25	5 00	38 45
Reevesville	.. ..	...	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sandridge	J. E. Edwards	15	49	50	3 34	1 05	.....	1 16	.....	4 25	93 00	152 80
Santee, B	.. ..	...	*8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santee, O	J. A. Brunson	7	185	325	45 54	33 51	39 91	17 73	10 00	21 67	80 70	574 06
St. George's	P. A. Bolen	5	102	125	12 65	12 64	12 64	27 15	.....	4 16	51 60	245 84
St. John's	J. E. Edwards	...	70	118	48 38	6 93	7 24	9 71	.....	4 80	24 65	219 71
St. Stephen's	S. T. Carroll	2	85	250	26 06	28 50	47 57	5 53	3 97	8 21	60 20	430 04
Summerville	John Fizer	...	57	85	6 95	4 22	4 42	7 52	.....	3 90	65 70	177 71
Walnut Grove	.. ..	...	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wassamasaw	.. ..	...	83	125	2 18	5 00	5 30	.....	.....	.....	1 00	138 48

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Young's Island	A. J. Nielsen	1	26	103	65 25	5 15	5 00	.....	.....	.....	823 75	1002 15
Other Bodies	.....	...	.....	.....	29 66	.....	7 44	10 00	.....	16 00	10 00	73 10
Total	.....	110	3060	6228	583 70	392 90	886 68	445 65	918 23	232 62	8597 68	18285 46

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Camp Creek	.....	...	*58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Plains	.....	...	*98	.....	.....	.....	5 07	25	.....	1 23	2 40	8 95
Double Springs	J. T. Singleton	13	158	42	.....	.....	5 00	2 73	.....	.....	146 60	196 33
Ebenezer	A. E. Howard	...	356	200	16 34	.....	6 74	21 26	.....	12 90	60 24	317 48
Ebenezer Welcome	G. E. Runion	3	122	58	.....	5 10	.....	1 30	.....	.....	14 84	79 24
Enoree	A. E. Howard	47	321	151	6 71	13 30	25 00	20 86	9 12	9 77	78 83	314 59
Fairview	.....	3	203	70	6 38	4 37	22 58	16 15	.....	3 97	10 66	134 11
Friendship	J. E. Foster	4	137	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	41 00
Gap Creek	M. E. Smith	4	136	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	36 00
Glassy Mountain	A. T. Jones	4	130	42	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	7 70	55 70
Gowensville	C. P. Ervin	9	167	150	7 00	13 45	25 00	4 15	2 80	2 80	83 50	288 70
Highland	A. T. Jones	7	111	41	.....	.....	5 10	7 15	.....	2 61	29 73	85 59
Holston Creek	J. B. Underwood.	8	103	74	5 52	4 49	70	10 85	.....	7 05	55 32	157 93
Lima	H. A. Taylor	2	83	50	1 00	.....	12 50	.....	.....	.....	47 50	111 00
Locust Hill	H. A. Taylor	5	126	101	2 03	3 63	15 67	5 04	.....	3 61	28 10	159 08
Marietta	E. J. Mullinax	10	153	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	31 60
Middle River	E. J. Mullinax	3	100	25	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	25 80
Milford	.....	13	118	95	10 00	5 11	29 87	.....	.....	.....	33 45	173 43
Motlow's Creek	A. T. Jones	5	170	61	.....	.....	10 10	9 26	.....	.....	26 91	107 27
Mountain Creek	J. P. Coleman	4	277	207	6 01	4 51	80 33	7 13	.....	9 26	148 31	462 55
Mt. Lebanon	A. P. Jones	7	139	50	.....	.....	9 60	.....	.....	.....	21 61	81 21
Mush Creek	H. A. Taylor	13	104	81	2 30	2 10	11 00	14 04	.....	2 50	20 16	133 10
New Liberty	A. E. Howard	...	263	100	2 65	.....	8 57	2 67	.....	1 75	5 00	120 64
N. Fork Saluda	H. A. Taylor	3	122	50	1 00	7 50	2 12	.....	.....	.....	19 85	80 47
Oak Grove	J. R. Rhodes.	2	116	30	1 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 15	2 84	38 46
Pleasant Hill	R. B. Vaughan	6	232	41	5 84	.....	5 31	.....	.....	.....	23 93	76 08
Reedy River	J. P. Coleman	22	195	100	3 20	.....	6 27	2 95	.....	3 85	23 00	139 27
Taylor's	A. J. S. Thomas.	1	172	200	36 84	30 58	73 93	58 40	7 27	14 89	194 89	616 80
Tyger	M. M. Richardson.	4	140	125	4 13	5 00	6 82	9 82	.....	2 18	31 32	184 27
Washington	J. E. McManaway	3	239	212	27 73	31 77	25 00	26 50	.....	97	162 80	486 77
Other Bodies	.....	...	.....	.....	14 35	.....	16 10	5 64	.....	.....	2 51	38 60
Total	.....	205	4849	2439	160 50	131 31	413 38	226 15	19 19	84 49	1308 00	4782 02

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	Rufus Ford	...	47	$150	$25 02	$13 00	$22 00	$10 88	$6 86	$5 00	$10 75	$243 51
Back Swamp	.....	...	82	.....	1 56	2 35	2 41	50	75	.....	50	8 07
Beaverdam	.....	...	*132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bennettsville	C. A. Jones	14	219	916	150 50	89 75	194 83	246 78	460 00	58 57	341 93	2458 36
Bermuda	.....	...	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Britton's Neck	R. O. Hendricks.	29	*84	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160 00	245 00
Brownsville	H. C. Brabham	10	158	250	17 68	12 25	13 50	19 47	.....	6 27	86 74	405 91
Bruton's Fork	L. W. Swope	4	63	216	18 00	10 00	20 00	10 25	7 50	5 00	29 15	315 90
Buck Swamp	J. A. Mason	...	37	125	11 87	5 00	5 00	8 20	2 00	1 70	21 50	180 27
Catfish	.....	1	141	.....	20 00	12 00	16 31	4 66	.....	1 50	4 98	59 45
Centenary	.....	...	*96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clio	J. J. Douglas.	7	87	350	5 00	14 13	45 25	14 30	12 50	5 50	520 00	966 68
Dillon 1st	J. S. Corpening.	4	154	720	112 57	86 09	100 78	179 33	45 00	20 75	174 11	1438 63
Dillon 2d	.....	...	21	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00
Emanuel	.....	...	*17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friendship	G. T. Gresham	3	105	360	13 30	4 82	12 12	11 55	55 20	5 51	78 90	541 40

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Eastside	L. W. Swope.	13	42	100	74 70	22 65	18 55	8 25	10 00	3 00	32 00	269 15
Gallivant's Ferry		11	42	60	5 84	5 99	12 10	22 40	1 60	2 00	1 00	110 93
Gapway	J. A. Mason	6	119	125	3 35	7 00	9 60	16 40	31 60	3 00	117 95	313 90
Gibson's Station	L. W. Swope.		54	216	20 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	8 00	6 00	30 95	335 95
Hickory Grove			*22	47	5 50	5 00	5 00				50	63 00
Judson		3	121		22 52	10 00	10 00	13 64	12 50	11 60	15 73	95 99
Kemper	J. A. Mason		33	75	8 29	4 00	2 00	3 05		1 25	1000 50	1094 09
Latta		11	109	250	51 60	20 00	63 86	42 00	91 00	14 17	107 50	640 13
Little Bethel			160		8 35	11 49	26 20	12 50		4 68	21 85	85 07
Little Rock			*109									
Marion	Rufus Ford	12	185	750	50 00	36 69	61 16	76 45	111 35	2 25	576 16	1664 06
McColl	L. W. Swope.	21	143	350	75 00	40 00	67 19	89 58	140 00	11 00	244 69	1017 46
Mineral Springs	H. C. Brabham	1	49	275	44 44	14 32	20 00	24 05		5 00	1878 14	2260 95
Mt. Calvary			*73									
Mt. Horeb			*34									
Mullins		7	261	700	98 81	159 24	139 75	71 67	122 41	11 75	185 56	1489 19
Nichols			*54									
Olive Branch	J. H. Moody	7	86								86 22	86 22
Pee Dee			*30									
Piney Grove	J. A. Mason	4	185	125	4 85	2 00	5 00	6 66	1 00	1 00	153 90	299 41
Pleasant Grove			*282									
Pyerian	W. C. Wallace	9	50	50	3 85	1 50	1 50	2 00	1 55	1 00	765 25	826 65
Reedy Creek		10	221	62	14 35	16 15	35 20	14 81		6 00	189 55	338 36
Salem	H. C. Brabham	2	97	175	12 62	9 94	14 95	15 05		3 00	69 00	299 56
Sardis	J. H. Moody	27	160	50	2 75	5 00		2 75	2 75		18 25	81 50
Tatum	L. W. Swope.	9	79	216	20 00	10 00	15 00	20 00	4 00	1 00	36 84	322 84
Terrell's Bay	G. T. Gresham	17	108	125	38 27	11 61	16 79	18 30	8 00	5 00	134 34	357 31
Union	W. C. Wallace	4	56	60	2 60	11 61		1 44			15 35	90 90
Wanamaker	F. T. Wooten		87	125	4 65	3 57	7 25	2 45		2 62	3 60	149 14
Total		246	4553	7108	952 74	677 15	988 30	979 37	1135 57	205 12	7113 69	19159 94

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.

Cateechee			*42									
Cedar Rock	A. E. Howard	4	66	60	4 00	5 07		5 40			5 50	79 97
Cross Roads	B. E. Grandy	6	216	75	2 42	3 09	10 29				2 50	93 30
Griffin	A. E. Howard	7	227	125	6 98	3 66	11 20	16 46		4 00	80 14	247 44
Mile Creek	J. E. Foster	6	121	80	2 13	2 13	2 13	4 53		5 90	7 61	104 43
Mountain Grove	B. F. Murphree	7	111	50			5 22	5 00			30 05	90 27
Mt. Tabor			*71									
Nine Forks	J. T. Singleton	13	88	50		1 30	2 40			1 30	3 50	58 50
Oolenoy			*307									
Peter's Creek		3	123		91	91	91	1 66		50	4 70	9 59
Pickens	P. F. Crawford		94	200	46 14	31 00	84 48	57 38		26 31	88 68	533 99
Pleasant Grove	J. T. Singleton		80	25						90	55	26 45
Secona	J. E. Foster		168	85	3 25	3 25	4 26	23 70		1 25	2 15	122 86
Town Creek	B. Holder	3	27					50			50	1 00
Other Bodies										3 20		3 20
Total		49	1741	750	65 83	50 41	120 89	114 63		43 36	225 88	1371 00

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam	Wm. Brown	21	216	$137	$3 19	$3 00		$15 00			$38 90	$197 09
Central		1	95	101	4 15	2 28	7 57	2 50		2 21	20 95	140 66
Corinth, 1	D. I. Spearman	1	30	66	5 55					1 00	2 15	74 70
Corinth, 2	R. W. Nelson	8	63	50	3 00					2 51	186 25	241 76
Easley 1st	J. R. Moore	4	153	300	48 06	46 15	61 00	46 29	17 00	13 72	139 25	671 47
Easley 2d		4	97	143	6 05	66 85		20 10		2 35	184 76	423 11

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Enon	T. E. Seago	5	210	115	5 00	.....	4 00	6 25	.....	5 00	6 15	141 40
Flat Rock	J. G. Wilson	3	190	42	1 90	1 62	.....	15 81	.....	68	26 60	88 61
Friendship	D. I. Spearman	...	38	51	6 00	6 60	.....	94	.....	2 10	16 50	83 14
George's Creek	D. W. Hiott	1	178	150	5 81	5 05	5 74	15 99	3 59	5 10	46 54	237 82
Liberty	P. F. Crawford	2	239	250	36 48	23 68	13 25	47 96	.....	8 00	49 74	429 11
Mt. Aairy	D. I. Spearman	16	90	50	6 33	1 53	1 08	5 75	1 21	1 20	10 43	77 53
Mt. Carmel	.. ..	19	201	75	.....	.....	.....	5 00	1 50	6 50	39 85	127 85
Mt. Pisgah	D. W. Hiott	6	203	200	19 00	5 92	4 45	23 87	1 37	1 50	35 47	291 58
Mountain Springs	D. I. Spearman	...	153	60	3 00	1 65	1 29	.....	.....	1 65	13 80	81 39
Refuge	R. W. Nelson	5	28	30	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	13 50	50 50
Reunion	T. F. Nelson	...	59	75	1 20	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	77 20
Rock Springs	J. W. Sheriff	5	76	55	2 22	.....	5 14	.....	.....	.....	2 65	65 01
Siloam	A. E. Howard	...	148	104	1 75	.....	2 00	11 35	.....	2 95	38 43	160 48
Six-and-Twenty	J. M. Allen	14	136	100	5 32	1 00	1 10	11 39	.....	.....	21 02	139 83
White Plains	D. I. Spearman	13	181	62	2 63	2 70	70	1 86	.....	1 65	2 10	73 64
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	....	.....	25 86	.....	.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....	33 36
Total	.. ..	128	2784	2215	192 50	169 03	107 32	245 06	24 67	58 12	895 54	3907 24

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Bethel	A. McA. Pittman.	6	81	$125	$8 35	$2 25	$3 37	$8 78	$1 25	$1 40	$19 70	$170 10
Bush River	C. L. Dowell	10	212	525	75 00	35 00	75 00	65 00	12 75	24 53	359 74	1172 02
Cross Roads	L. B. White	8	56	100	6 51	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	53 31	162 32
Eastside	B. P. Mitchell	1	46	75	18 94	16 85	9 50	.....	.....	.....	4 50	124 79
Enoree	B. P. Mitchell	2	46	125	16 99	.....	17 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	159 99
Fairview	B. P. Mitchell	6	38	120	39 66	.....	13 00	10 00	5 00	2 41	39 50	229 57
Hurricane	A. McA. Pittman.	7	*83	127	8 36	.....	3 25	2 06	.....	.....	55	141 22
Mt. Zion	C. L. Dowell	1	57	300	28 45	17 00	36 70	72 00	21 00	5 00	33 45	513 60
Newberry	G. A. Wright	...	244	1133	169 44	180 08	212 58	166 52	161 02	87 21	2073 76	4183 61
Prosperity	B. P. Mitchell	...	16	40	12 46	9 13	10 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 57
Saluda	L. B. White	...	*23	112	11 47	6 25	7 90	11 25	.....	1 16	36 50	186 53
West End	L. B. White	9	130	375	32 60	6 87	7 60	8 00	.....	3 00	701 22	1134 29
Whitmire	J. H. Pearcy	33	121	95	13 50	8 00	.....	22 50	3 50	5 00	135 95	283 45
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 62	8 62
Total	.. ..	83	1153	3252	441 73	281 43	399 38	366 11	204 52	129 71	3467 80	8542 68

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.

Batesburg	Jabez Ferris	50	223	$820	$101 00	$89 00	$117 38	$109 95	$142 00	$43 72	$258 93	$1681 98
Bethel	A. C. Baker	4	251	340	26 95	21 06	25 99	70 88	.....	7 15	281 29	773 32
Big Steven's Cr.	W. R. Cox	...	71	.....	7 40	3 85	3 00	12 51	3 00	3 20	.....	32 96
Chestnut Hill	W. R. Cox	6	100	150	12 62	10 00	12 12	7 31	3 18	1 00	56 63	252 86
Dry Creek	J. E. Freeman	9	159	180	85 64	53 77	60 50	49 01	12 25	15 00	220 50	676 67
Ebenezer	G. L. Knight.	5	78	350	21 22	31 25	34 00	2 00	.....	9 00	153 50	600 97
Eureka	J. H. Owens	...	90	100	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	3 00	15 46	127 46
Good Hope	W. R. Cox	3	338	250	32 98	27 39	27 40	28 75	6 37	6 37	525 03	904 29
Johnston	.. ..	9	301	664	124 25	647 09	600 00	92 50	135 00	59 75	815 72	3138 31
Leesville	A. C. Baker	4	74	125	9 24	6 26	44 00	10 15	8 00	.....	708 35	911 00
Mt. Pleasant.	A. C. Baker.	2	175	200	11 39	3 15	5 95	9 85	5 93	3 20	465 04	704 51
Philippi	J. C. Browne	14	299	325	34 40	30 65	37 00	52 42	11 35	5 00	48 00	543 82
Pine Pleasant	D. H. Crosland	...	51	245	30 00	17 03	37 35	14 23	8 92	15 87	23 05	391 45
Red Bank	D. H. Crosland	24	210	350	120 55	97 30	115 58	64 53	162 25	17 41	194 95	1122 57
Richland	J. A. Carson	11	221	150	45 30	42 51	75 07	27 21	.....	2 00	109 50	451 59
Ridge Spring	J. H. Edwards	...	199	700	105 58	152 27	250 00	102 41	18 24	20 00	802 20	2150 70
Rocky Creek	J. E. Freeman	23	139	200	7 00	11 10	14 10	5 42	.....	3 00	162 66	403 28
Salem	W. R. Corder	8	35	60	26 88	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	25 00	113 88
Sardis	W. R. Cox.	9	221	150	39 60	30 74	28 55	35 10	10 00	28 49	56 27	378 75

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Wards	J. E. Freeman	12	125	125	20 00	6 30	8 86	24 62	.....	7 45	21 69	213 92
West Creek	J. A. Carson	2	133	75	14 00	12 00	14 85	13 15	.....	4 00	30 50	163 50
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	....	.....	27 33	.....	.....	7 50	.....	.....	15 00	49 83
Total	.. ..	195	3493	5559	903 33	1295 72	1515 70	743 50	526 49	254 61	4989 27	15787 62

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.

Anderson 1st	J. D. Chapman	29	602	$2100	$375 47	$360 00	$878 71	$558 20	1247 93	$67 79	$1025 28	$6613 38
Anderson 2d.	William Brown	21	253	.....	31 50	5 00	20 26	276 06	.....	.....	482 35	815 17
Barker's Creek	D. W. Hiott	...	208	200	39 19	66 25	74 07	34 86	17 11	7 26	212 57	651 31
Belton 1st	W. T. Tate	...	203	900	113 81	190 91	180 01	171 66	455 00	36 00	933 00	2980 39
Belton 2d	O. L. Jones	14	178	150	3 00	3 00	2 00	22 00	.....	3 73	586 05	769 78
Bethany	O. L. Jones	9	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Big Creek	M. A. Connors	...	127	200	12 55	14 25	19 55	23 50	.....	9 25	277 81	556 91
Broadmouth	R. W. Burts	8	207	129	37 32	37 52	54 20	40 82	.....	16 17	640 86	955 89
Cedar Grove	O. L. Jones	1	178	114	13 37	5 45	6 90	2 10	.....	.....	38 00	179 82
Chiquola	D. W. Hiott	8	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	D. A. Swindler	9	215	226	79 68	36 63	52 05	15 25	.....	3 00	160 86	573 47
Dorchester.	W. T. Tate	4	96	90	5 12	1 31	.....	.....	.....	7 35	.....	103 78
Eureka	F. G. Lavender	12	68	50	13 50	14 75	56 40	24 24	.....	11 90	38 45	209 24
First Creek	A. T. Rogers	11	199	307	32 53	32 98	58 87	56 07	.....	19 40	22 06	528 91
Flat Rock	W. W. Leathers	1	104	100	5 04	5 44	8 17	4 60	1 00	1 50	18 55	144 30
Gluck Mills	W. W. Leathers	...	33	106	6 50	1 94	4 59	2 11	.....	3 42	2 96	127 52
Honea Path	M. A. Connors	...	230	300	65 65	86 65	96 07	113 20	.....	16 50	3600 93	4279 00
Hopewell	J. D. Chapman	2	178	200	18 74	10 79	25 05	37 04	.....	.....	28 80	320 42
Keowee	G. M. Rodgers	6	184	101	4 77	1 40	6 15	7 52	.....	.....	368 20	489 04
Lebanon	L. J. Bristow	...	264	500	47 31	94 57	182 21	44 25	100 00	21 50	205 89	1195 73
Little River	A. T. Rogers	4	198	300	12 93	28 33	40 77	27 33	.....	12 00	33 25	454 61
Long Branch	H. C. Martin	7	126	131	40 42	27 66	39 40	18 00	.....	1 00	33 28	290 76
Mizpah	N. G. Wright	...	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Bethel	M. M. McCuen	11	347	150	24 42	8 00	27 50	20 80	.....	.....	106 50	337 22
Mountain Creek	W. B. Hawkins	3	137	250	33 16	20 00	81 98	38 87	.....	9 08	235 85	668 94
Neal's Creek	M. M. McCuen	1	214	200	10 79	8 80	10 26	16 34	.....	.....	13 10	259 29
New Prospect	L. T. Weldon	1	128	125	.....	.....	7 95	.....	.....	3 48	26 62	163 05
Oakwood	H. C. Martin	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orrville	H. C. Martin	10	135	300	16 00	11 00	26 89	5 00	2 50	7 00	289 95	658 34
Pelzer	E. L. Kugley	16	216	377	4 10	2 35	4 15	38 86	.....	.....	358 96	785 42
Pendleton	W. B. Hawkins	5	80	300	27 00	26 00	30 00	46 00	.....	.....	93 10	522 10
Poplar Spring	J. B. Herron.	2	45	50	.....	.....	3 19	3 20	.....	.....	1 15	57 54
Riverside	M. M. McCuen	...	48	130	10 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	141 85
Rocky River.	M. M. McCuen	4	144	100	9 54	6 28	4 70	12 41	.....	2 25	21 61	156 79
Salem	C. S. Blackburn	...	90	250	33 75	32 01	35 51	72 65	106 77	23 31	44 74	598 74
Shady Grove	.. ..	13	226	209	16 30	15 30	34 80	1 10	.....	.....	96 40	372 90
Tabernacle	N. G. Wright	34	342	53	8 00	.....	12 34	10 00	.....	4 16	89 90	177 40
Townville	W. B. Hawkins	16	214	300	25 11	49 37	91 60	57 30	.....	13 16	40 47	577 01
Triangle	N. G. Wright	1	39	50	4 98	6 86	1 00	2 85	.....	.....	13 25	78 94
Turkey Creek	J. G. Wilson.	1	126	140	12 02	6 40	3 30	6 54	.....	3 26	18 50	190 03
Union	E. R. Goss	1	174	81	8 64	8 19	11 83	14 46	.....	.....	36 25	160 37
Welcome	J. T. Mann	15	44	80	10 18	8 63	91	2 72	.....	1 50	7 00	110 94
Whitefield.	R. W. Burts	11	107	75	7 02	5 04	6 57	7 09	.....	.....	28 53	129 25
Williamston 1st	L. J. Bristow	...	87	250	30 00	30 00	30 00	20 00	.....	36 50	3766 50	4163 00
Williamston 2d	.. ..	5	69	100	7 91	8 96	6 01	8 46	.....	2 53	46 82	180 69
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 78	.....	11 78
Total	.. ..	290	7186	9774	1257 67	1278 03	2235 92	1863 46	1930 31	355 78	14045 85	32741 02

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Antioch	J. W. Davis	...	159	$125	$1 00	$0 60	$1 30	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	$128 90
Bishopville	L. N. Chappelle	...	125	50	35 00	24 55	31 15	38 45	115 30	11 50	270 20	576 15
Calvary	.. ..	...	108	400	34 00	8 00	16 00	15 00	110 00	23 00	59 00	665 00
Cedar Creek	.. ..	...	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60
Dudley	.. ..	13	79	175	10 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	27 55	236 55
Flint Hill	.. ..	...	*82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graham	J. N. Tolar	37	179	250	40 65	39 50	45 85	41 05	19 35	17 25	164 85	618 50
Harmony	J. C. Crouch	...	16	50	4 57	.....	1 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 23
High Hills	J. H. Mitchell	...	23	35	8 00	3 92	1 27	7 00	.....	2 50	21 75	79 44
Home Branch	J. N. Tolar	44	247	175	12 31	22 50	22 65	21 66	10 10	16 75	86 61	367 58
Horeb	J. H. Mitchell	...	48	38	15 00	12 55	10 00	20 00	2 00	6 40	3 92	107 87
Long Branch	J. H. Mitchell	12	68	50	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	4 00	2 50	46 64	133 14
Lynchburg	J. H. Mitchell	...	54	125	34 14	20 12	17 73	25 20	3 50	10 00	15 93	251 62
Mayesville	J. H. Mitchell	...	28	143	10 34	9 48	11 59	11 51	6 00	3 50	2 18	197 60
Mizpah	T. L. Cole	...	85	150	3 65	2 67	3 41	9 02	.....	.....	39 00	207 75
New Hope	J. L. Martin	9	71	60	4 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	65 34
Paxville	.. ..	25	184	138	37 48	25 00	30 04	25 00	10 02	12 00	132 96	410 50
Providence	J. N. Tolar	13	120	165	13 45	3 70	8 00	11 63	1 80	6 00	119 25	328 83
Summerton	J. N. Tolar	1	95	450	31 00	33 00	46 00	28 50	212 85	25 00	41 50	867 85
Sumter 1st	C. C. Brown.	1	472	1333	136 32	372 43	272 66	106 39	282 20	142 48	2156 31	4801 79
Swift Creek	T. L. Cole	...	25	130	4 10	.....	.....	4 22	.....	.....	1 50	139 82
Wedgefield	Wm. Haynsworth	...	108	187	21 80	13 05	33 50	16 30	9 40	5 00	279 20	565 25
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	.....	.....	5 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 65
Total	.. ..	155	2597	4229	472 80	601 07	562 81	395 93	791 52	288 88	3469 95	10811 96

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Allendale	J. D. Huggins	4	80	$935	$21 66	$114 30	$20 50	$43 93	$25 50	$15 61	$504 22	$1680 72
Appleton	W. W. Glover	...	13	25	12 60	1 00	1 00	8 90	.....	1 75	6 60	56 85
Beaufort	M. L. Lawson	16	*122	800	45 00	73 50	43 00	85 00	.....	45 97	530 41	1622 88
Beaverdam	M. H. Shuman	...	110	40	10 00	6 05	2 30	9 00	.....	1 55	4 60	73 50
Beech Branch	.. ..	...	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beech Island	Fred Jones	3	104	650	53 50	43 37	31 38	25 60	.....	33 19	116 61	953 65
Bethlehem	G. E. Spruill.	1	104	250	6 80	5 00	4 00	16 57	.....	.....	33 30	315 67
Black Swamp	J. M. Bostick	...	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 90	11 90
Brunson	G. E. Spruill	2	91	250	33 75	.....	21 50	7 00	.....	5 50	73 60	391 35
Concord	.. ..	...	10	.....	10 00	2 00	5 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 82	21 87
Cypress Creek	J. J. Nix	...	*22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
Eden	T. W. Malphrus	...	27	19	6 75	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	6 39	33 14
Ellenton	Fred Jones	5	38	150	10 00	13 25	9 50	5 00	.....	7 50	167 50	362 75
Euhaw	E. N. Nungezer	...	20	250	22 75	20 00	25 00	15 60	.....	7 24	53 11	393 70
Furman	.. ..	...	60	100	19 13	10 60	2 00	16 13	.....	2 83	26 15	176 84
Gillisonville	E. N. Nungezer	1	39	27	4 00	2 25	1 10	.....	.....	.....	1 00	35 35
Great Swamp	E. N. Nungezer	5	166	103	7 85	6 00	6 00	5 72	.....	2 00	50 59	181 16
Hampton	G. E. Spruill	6	90	400	32 00	10 00	15 00	9 78	.....	5 00	348 61	820 39
Hardeeville	E. N. Nungezer	...	31	120	8 00	8 50	15 00	14 50	2 00	10 00	8 50	186 50
Harmony	M. W. Ivey	3	88	150	3 00	3 45	4 45	.....	.....	.....	20 25	181 15
Hickory Grove	G. E. Spruill	7	151	150	24 00	.....	7 50	7 50	.....	4 00	41 78	234 78
Hopewell	J. J. Nix	14	140	35	2 35	.....	8 50	8 65	.....	.....	61 50	116 00
Indian Hill	P. W. Hiott	1	44	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 75	.....	.....	1 25	5 00
Lawtonville	H. R. Chapman	2	*152	554	21 00	9 84	9 83	.....	.....	9 83	28 95	633 45
Lower 3 Runs	J. H. Stoudenmire	...	24	100	12 06	13 44	9 04	3 00	.....	9 93	36 75	184 22
May River	P. W. Hiott	...	9	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	4 00
Matlock	H. W. Cooper	1	64	150	9 72	4 30	1 00	3 25	.....	2 90	20 85	192 02
Mt. Olive	R. S. Williams	3	113	60	11 05	3 10	2 10	1 50	50	1 00	5 10	84 35
Nixville	W. H. Dowling	...	114	100	15 77	1 00	1 00	15 00	.....	1 00	14 97	148 74
Oak Grove	M. H. Shuman	1	63	.....	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	5 04	12 04
O'Katie	W. H. Dowling	...	11	25	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	65 00
Pine Grove	J. J. Nix	4	90	25	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	32 00
Pleasant Mountain	.. ..	...	13	.....	1 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2 15
Port Royal	.. ..	...	14	25	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	31 00

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Red Dam	P. W. Hiott	...	31	.....	1 00	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	50	2 25
Ridgeland	E. N. Nungezer	4	66	200	20 00	19 25	19 00	10 00	.....	5 50	179 75	453 50
Ridgeville	R. S. Williams	...	58	.....	1 00	.....	3 81	.....	.....	.....	12 52	17 33
Sand Hill	J. J. Nix	20	141	50	15 56	.....	3 00	4 41	.....	2 75	7 25	82 97
Sandy Run	E. W. Peeples	28	258	125	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	914 40	1042 90
Smyrna	J. D. Huggins	...	40	140	19 29	14 85	32 55	10 80	9 50	7 25	11 98	246 22
Stafford	.. ..	...	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steel Creek	R. W. Sanders	1	57	150	46 25	6 25	6 00	3 75	2 75	2 00	25 33	242 33
Steep Bottom	M. H. Shuman	3	*100	125	22 46	11 40	10 00	12 20	.....	20 20	252 00	451 26
Varnville	E. W. Peeples	1	78	100	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	113 77	223 77
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	.....	.....	65 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 00
Total	.. ..	136	3243	6383	621 95	405 70	323 06	347 29	42 25	207 50	3745 85	12076 60

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. J. Powers	...	23	$35	$3 00	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	$1 50	$0 40	$40 90
Ariel	J. W. Truluck	8	71	125	23 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241 00	389 08
Bethany	H. G. White	...	46	75	11 31	4 00	3 49	.....	.....	3 50	1 90	99 20
Bethel	B. K. Truluck	...	327	350	30 10	13 34	34 62	10 64	10 00	4 30	6523 00	6976 00
Black Mingo	.. ..	...	*96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black River	.. ..	...	*57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bloomingvale	.. ..	...	*51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cades	T. J. Rooke	4	81	125	30 38	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	2 50	50	165 88
Cedar Grove	.. ..	...	-68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harpers	T. J. Rooke	7	42	85	23 75	8 60	4 30	18 38	.....	6 05	62 72	208 80
Hebron	.. ..	...	*98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingstree	J. W. Bishop	...	60	400	17 00	19 75	14 00	17 00	.....	6 75	66 00	540 50
Lake Chapel	S. T. Russell	1	46	50	12 32	.....	80	5 06	.....	.....	.....	68 18
Lake City	J. W. Bishop	13	155	320	66 81	49 55	71 77	71 12	7 90	32 88	311 03	931 06
Lane's	.. ..	...	*57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty	.. ..	...	62	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	3 64
Mt. Hope	.. ..	...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pisgah	.. ..	...	-16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Tabor	S. T. Russell	3	22	40	16 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	10 06	68 36
Mt. Zion	S. T. Russell	3	92	40	16 75	.....	.....	5 90	.....	3 20	7 00	72 85
New Zion	.. ..	...	*87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paran	W. E. Hicks	...	30	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 75	5 25
Pee Dee	.. ..	...	*63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piney Forest	.. ..	...	*52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	.. ..	14	126	50	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	53 00
Rehoboth	.. ..	...	*23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rose Hill	.. ..	17	79	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	50	.....	1 00	373 50	377 00
Scranton	J. W. Truluck	6	115	300	21 43	21 48	25 00	24 46	5 00	8 02	166 89	572 28
Snow Mill	.. ..	...	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Gully	T. J. Rooke	12	34	30	3 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 60	134 61
St. James	W. E. Hicks	...	20	100	11 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	10 40	124 40
Trio	.. ..	...	*26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey Creek	.. ..	...	*11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	.....	.....	11 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 60
Total	.. ..	88	2098	2125	303 84	124 72	157 48	156 56	22 90	71 20	7880 89	10842 59

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.

Abner's Creek	C. T. Scaife	2	243	$200	$22 50	$11 00	$30 00	$9 00	$3 00	$5 00	$51 50	$332 00
Antioch	B. L. Wofford	16	193	105	2 75	2 90	3 57	2 66	3 14	3 20	59 70	182 92
Arcadia	J. R. Aiken	3	29	35	3 07	2 00	3 00	1 35	25	25	12 75	57 67
Arkwright	T. S. Wright	45	131	46	9 30	4 00	13 00	5 55	9 75	5 75	47 10	140 45
Beaumont	T. S. Wright	32	61	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 98	31 98

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Belleview	C. C. Hill	...	101	81	15 05	19 01	21 43	14 47	1 50	5 65	67 18	225 29
Bethel	H. M. Fallaw	18	306	400	179 95	88 76	133 97	149 21	147 15	44 33	311 39	1454 76
Bethlehem	R. J. Williams	10	251	350	34 60	48 40	135 27	18 25	5 30	2 80	32 70	627 32
Boiling Springs	J. L. Ouzts	1	359	300	32 75	53 13	71 75	42 68	15 02	8 81	104 27	628 41
Campobello	J. L. Ouzts	21	188	186	31 22	46 33	64 43	22 82	20 83	11 22	240 38	623 23
Cedar Grove	C. C. Hill	19	207	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87 60	217 60
Cedar Shoals	J. T. Taylor	12	207	130	5 00	5 00	5 00	8 00	.....	1 00	129 65	283 65
Cherokee Springs	W. P. Smith	1	160	107	27 48	4 00	15 91	3 25	5 28	1 47	34 02	198 41
Drayton	W. P. Smith	14	37	23	5 00	.....	5 07	1 50	2 50	.....	10 00	47 07
Enoree	J. T. Taylor	5	185	175	21 25	10 04	31 81	24 00	5 61	1 55	41 01	310 27
Fair Forest	J. R. Aiken	...	*106	131	38 31	31 55	61 25	46 04	16 53	12 80	131 84	469 32
Fairmont	B. L. Wofford	7	67	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134 96	184 96
Fairview	A. T. Jones	...	61	45	2 07	38	61	4 02	2 50	1 83	46 79	103 20
Friendship, 1	J. E. McManaway	...	50	131	5 40	6 75	11 39	15 48	4 00	1 70	1 95	177 67
Friendship, 2	W. H. Waters	7	210	150	12 75	5 23	7 97	15 62	5 50	6 00	66 15	269 22
Green Pond	.....	4	173	101	12 12	15 06	11 00	9 50	6 25	5 15	115 68	275 76
Green Street	W. M. Whiteside.	23	339	717	83 73	66 02	69 99	83 00	12 50	.....	720 41	1752 65
Holly Springs	W. W. Jones	15	220	217	11 30	11 30	13 00	6 30	.....	.....	2117 00	2375 90
Inman	H. L. Baggott	3	350	574	45 00	44 00	160 50	39 40	13 87	4 51	117 46	998 74
Middle Tyger	B. L. Wofford	2	85	70	3 00	5 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	15 30	96 30
Mountain View	L. C. Ezell	3	88	69	2 71	6 30	4 20	7 52	5 07	.....	106 12	200 92
Mt. Zion	J. L. Ouzts	32	252	162	33 15	22 50	55 65	.....	.....	.....	115 75	389 05
New Hope	T. H. Harrison	14	106	156	8 54	4 50	14 47	14 67	54 34	10 91	51 31	314 74
New Pisgah	J. L. Ouzts	1	110	125	19 13	24 65	28 70	11 23	13 60	85	180 15	403 31
New Prospect	C. P. Ervin	17	392	300	4 00	12 00	22 00	8 86	16 50	6 25	138 70	508 31
North Pacolet	J. M. Walker	23	154	70	.....	.....	16 79	23 50	.....	.....	276 80	387 09
Oak Grove	R. J. Williams	11	119	137	11 55	6 98	15 16	5 07	1 45	2 47	27 31	206 99
Pacolet Mills	.....	4	130	360	6 90	6 64	10 03	3 11	12 50	6 00	146 00	551 18
Philadelphia	R. J. Williams	31	259	295	44 62	41 79	184 68	6 98	9 81	4 36	286 96	874 20
Poplar Springs	W. H. Waters	1	160	125	17 16	8 06	27 60	22 33	16 16	7 16	32 60	256 07
Saxon	W. P. Smith	1	70	75	3 86	.....	4 27	.....	2 50	.....	209 33	294 96
Selma	B. L. Wofford	...	127	40	1 20	1 06	3 00	11 79	.....	.....	.....	57 05
Spartanburg 1st	L. M. Roper	31	715	2000	230 25	507 48	536 10	189 83	75 11	20 00	6961 02	10519 79
Switzer	L. C. Ezell	...	62	150	5 56	5 11	5 96	3 95	6 82	4 21	5 00	186 61
Tucapau	J. R. Aiken	...	240	354	10 72	10 44	8 26	11 24	2 52	8 56	80 35	486 09
Unity	L. C. Ezell	6	127	125	14 68	9 75	14 68	12 66	17 74	3 17	50 49	248 17
Wellford	W. W. Jones.	10	56	150	5 16	2 40	12 70	1 85	3 88	3 05	249 70	428 74
Whitney	J. R. Aiken	14	157	277	16 13	13 41	23 00	20 65	1 55	6 70	48 95	407 39
Wolf's Creek	C. P. Ervin	10	175	200	24 32	40 03	34 12	30 00	74 00	7 00	160 04	569 51
Woodruff Mills	J. T. Taylor	...	71	112	9 24	4 24	8 47	5 00	2 26	3 83	20 33	165 37
Other Bodies	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 50	.....	.....	35 31	.....	.....	.....	142 81
Total	.....	469	7889	9751	1179 98	1207 20	1899 76	950 65	596 29	217 54	13860 68	29663 10

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. T. Lewis.	...	88	$30	$1 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$18 37	$49 49
Bethel	David Ramey.	...	42	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10 50
Camp Creek	.....	...	*90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cen. Mt. Tabor	.....	...	*62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherry Hill	D. T. Hudson	...	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheohee	W. T. McAllister.	...	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40
Concord	W. C. Seaborn	...	86	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00
Eastatoe	B. P. Moore	...	64	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 45	12 45
Fall Creek	B. F. Murphree	6	95	20	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 50	33 50
Golden Creek	B. C. Atkinson	19	114	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 71	38 71
Holly Springs	B. F. Murphree	1	137	47	.....	3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 75	59 95
Horse Pasture	.....	...	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keowee	B. F. Murphree	3	77	50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 05	54 55
Little River	C. L. Craig	1	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	70
Mt. Carmel	J. B. Colley	...	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75
Mt. Tabor	B. B. Sargent	...	63	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 00	86 00

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Old Pickens	.. ..	...	*69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	.. ..	...	*48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	D. L. Hatcher	...	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50
Prater's Creek	W. C. Seaborn	23	195	80	.....	.....	†48 85	.....	.....	.....	44 43	173 28
Rocky Bottom	W. O. Holcombe	1	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	J. B. Colley, D. Littleton	18	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saluda Hill	.. ..	...	*71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shady Grove	B. P. Moore	...	132	.....	7 25	3 00	3 00	7 50	1 15	4 50	14 65	41 05
Six Mile	B. C. Atkinson	22	209	.....	.....	.....	4 20	20 00	.....	.....	60 30	84 50
Stamp Creek	B. C. Atkinson	...	40	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 01	.....	1 50	28 51
Traveler's Rest	.. ..	...	*44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union, N. C.	.. ..	...	*56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whiteside View	L. M. Lyda	4	17	13	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	6 75	20 22
White Water	M. P. Alexander	...	129	.....	50	50	70	50	.....	.....	25	2 45
Total	.. ..	98	2526	396	13 37	6 70	56 75	28 47	3 16	4 50	234 56	743 51

†Gospel Missions.

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Bethesda	J. H. Pearcy.	8	35	$12	$4 63	$2 50	$3 50	$2 17	.....	.....	$11 68	$36 48
Beulah	.. ..	4	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo	.. ..	...	*89	100	23 00	16 80	18 10	10 25	.....	.....	58 45	226 60
Carlisle	J. R. Funderburk.	3	24	125	11 00	2 00	3 00	1 76	.....	1 75	10 50	155 01
Fairview	J. R. Funderburk.	...	49	57	4 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	.....	3 50	4 05	72 55
Hebron	.. ..	1	100	100	20 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	1 28	7 00	302 50	470 78
Jonesville	H. K. Ezell	3	133	123	27 00	6 46	15 61	8 00	2 00	.....	64 02	246 09
Lockhart	.. ..	14	90	180	65 00	12 00	29 00	33 29	5 48	10 00	241 13	575 90
L. Fair Forest	C. T. Scaife	...	64	100	9 83	.....	4 00	.....	.....	2 60	2 55	118 98
Mt. Joy	H. K. Ezell	2	72	150	8 60	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	39 70	213 30
Mt. Lebanon	W. H. Waters	10	143	100	6 66	3 00	8 56	16 21	.....	5 75	30 00	170 18
Mon Aetna	J. T. Going	12	88	600	4 00	2 50	4 50	5 00	5 00	1 70	289 47	912 17
Padgett's Creek	C. T. Scaife	4	181	135	106 85	61 50	27 15	38 57	52 50	12 01	43 13	476 71
Philippi	H. K. Ezell	3	63	100	16 18	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	18 05	144 23
Putnam	J. R. Funderburk.	8	133	200	15 91	1 60	3 51	1 96	84	3 85	92 75	320 42
Salem	J. D. Mahon	...	59	102	14 00	5 25	5 10	5 12	2 90	4 25	8 50	147 12
Sulphur Springs	W. P. Smith.	...	66	102	21 75	5 83	22 30	13 00	15 00	10 00	13 95	203 83
Union 1st	.. ..	14	204	800	35 25	82 98	46 10	42 00	13 78	.....	1219 87	2239 98
Union 2d	D. D. Richardson.	50	201	542	59 00	3 07	34 50	6 10	.....	10 78	682 47	1337 92
U. Fair Forest	C. F. Felmet	1	82	100	.....	.....	6 20	2 00	.....	2 80	31 70	142 70
West Springs	J. R. Funderburk.	...	98	150	9 00	7 50	7 50	5 00	.....	.....	89 79	268 79
Total	.. ..	137	2048	3878	471 66	233 99	264 63	202 43	98 78	75 99	3254 26	8479 74

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	H. B. Roberts.	4	82	.....	.....	.....	$4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 00
Bayboro	H. B. Roberts.	7	94	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 30	24 30
Beulah	J. W. Todd	3	94	25	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	30 50	61 50
Bethlehem	J. B. Skipper	...	153	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 67	49 67
Buck Creek	G. W. Stanley	5	144	80	4 25	4 25	20 00	4 25	.....	5 00	36 00	153 75
Bucksport.	W. S. McCaskill	...	36	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 10	33 10
Cane Branch	C. G. Gasque	4	*68	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 49	27 49
Cedar Grove	R. O. Hendricks	4	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	12 95	14 45
Collins Creek	.. ..	...	*72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conway	.. ..	9	122	900	18 58	25 00	217 80	47 87	10 00	15 52	473 38	1708 15
Dogwood Hill	D. D. Cox	...	60	32	.....	3 74	1 10	90	.....	.....	7 10	44 84
Eden	J. W. Todd	10	75	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 35	19 35
Good Hope	W. S. McCaskill.	26	123	30	.....	.....	9 56	75	.....	2 00	61 00	103 31

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Greenwood	J. B. Skipper	...	52	26	3 51	3 40	5 24	4 43	.....	.....	1 65	44 23
Hickory Grove	G. W. Harrelson	6	63	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50 50
Honey Camp	M. C. Walton	5	190	150	2 73	2 29	5 80	.....	.....	.....	107 20	268 02
Iron Hill, N. C.	H. B. Roberts	2	93	42	.....	.....	7 23	2 00	.....	2 00	7 34	60 57
Joiner Swamp	.. ..	...	*90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juniper Bay	.. ..	...	*73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Swamp	M. A. McCracken	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	1 00
Macedonia	J. B. Skipper	1	90	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	5 00
Maple	.. ..	...	*76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Ararat	D. M. Edge	...	16	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	5 00
Mt. Eleve	.. ..	...	*45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon	.. ..	...	*76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Lebanon	D. D. Cox	1	32	31	.....	5 10	.....	.....	.....	8 10	24 99	69 19
Mt. Olive, G.	R. O. Hendricks	1	*31	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 76	83 76
Mt. Olive, H	Moses Pridgen	...	124	75	.....	.....	3 74	2 11	.....	85	1 00	82 70
Mt. Zion	G. F. Stanley	...	76	75	.....	.....	10 00	1 00	.....	2 67	8 85	97 52
New Light	Joshua Harrelson	11	46	50	.....	.....	10 00	3 25	.....	.....	1 00	64 25
Pawley Swamp	.. ..	...	*31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Grove	C. P. Bullock	...	*36	50	.....	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	2 00	50	56 50
Pine Island	.. ..	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Pleasant Grove	.. ..	...	*29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleaasnt Home	G. W. Stanley	3	102	.....	2 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 35	706 00	709 43
Pleasant Meadow	J. W. Todd	15	140	36	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	20 25	58 75
Pleasant Plain	C. Milligan	...	30	25	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	29 25
Pleasant Union	H. B. Roberts	...	107	25	.....	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	1 00	27 60
Pleasant View	G. F. Stanley	3	130	100	2 00	2 00	15 00	4 00	.....	3 00	198 77	324 77
Red Oak Hill	.. ..	...	*12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rehoboth	J. D. Harrelson	...	146	50	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	417 00	469 00
Salem	L. S. Booth	1	92	22	.....	.....	5 72	.....	.....	.....	1 00	28 72
Sandy Plain	C. Milligan	8	71	44	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	51 00
Springfield	G. W. Harrelson	6	85	32	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	3 20	5 20	50 40
Sterritt's Swamp	W. M. Martin	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20
Tilly Swamp	.. ..	...	*83	64	.....	.....	15 00	17 10	.....	4 60	3 80	104 50
Union Valley	G. W. Stanley	...	49	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	50	30 50
United Churches	S. J. Caines	...	28	25	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	1 00	7 50	37 50
White Oak Bay	.. ..	2	26	10	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	1 05	2 76	18 31
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 40	5 84	57 83	79 07
Total	.. ..	139	3585	2244	33 15	46 78	373 79	90 66	25 40	74 18	2263 44	5151 40

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	Thos. Henderson	...	163	$250	$9 25	$9 25	$13 50	$2 00	.....	$2 00	$101 25	$387 25
Black Creek	J. P. Bowers	3	216	600	69 00	78 47	89 25	46 87	20 00	13 65	63 00	980 24
Cheraw	L. H. Shuck	6	70	600	43 31	35 23	56 92	17 17	50 00	3 00	151 00	956 63
Darlington 1st	R. W. Lide	1	326	1000	291 87	189 78	195 51	173 54	196 11	64 01	231 75	2342 57
Darlington 2d	.. ..	2	150	150	13 59	8 00	13 00	8 60	12 50	5 00	379 50	590 19
Enon	R. E. Peele	...	40	.....	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	.....	1 00	10 75	16 75
Gum Branch	T. G. Phillips	6	97	.....	8 50	8 50	8 00	8 00	3 50	10 00	9 94	56 44
Hartsville 1st	.. ..	16	412	900	60 74	48 38	210 81	63 92	260 00	15 75	4982 28	6541 88
Hartsville 2d	G. J. Tarte	14	47	30	11 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240 61	282 18
High Hill	.. ..	1	99	225	55 25	52 69	78 13	65 00	14 75	20 50	22 00	533 32
Lake Swamp	.. ..	2	164	300	39 85	28 50	42 00	30 48	7 00	10 00	57 90	515 73
Lamar	T. G. Phillips	...	65	150	11 49	8 10	11 83	16 09	1 57	7 48	5 94	212 50
Liberty Hill	G. J. Tarte	12	59	100	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	1 00	109 50
Mechanicsville	R. W. Lide	5	85	150	7 75	6 02	6 54	5 45	.....	2 00	1 00	178 76
Mt. Carmel	G. J. Tarte	8	39	100	7 60	1 00	.....	10 71	.....	.....	61 59	180 90
Mt. Elon	T. G. Phillips	17	171	337	33 24	32 76	48 88	41 25	.....	11 80	40 00	544 93
Mt. Olivet	G. J. Tarte	17	132	100	5 00	1 35	2 68	3 20	.....	.....	54 25	166 48
New Providence	Thos. Henderson	10	130	250	22 89	26 05	23 77	14 15	2 60	.....	1 25	340 71
Swift Creek	C. C. Vaughan	12	395	700	66 39	57 00	72 00	122 00	.....	18 50	190 56	1226 45
Timmonsville	.. ..	7	152	600	150 03	161 26	204 15	185 80	250 00	25 05	197 00	1773 29
Wayside	G. J. Tarte	4	94	118	5 06	.....	4 26	3 55	.....	.....	40 30	171 17
Welsh Neck	T. L. Smith	3	183	700	221 90	77 34	212 21	63 17	120 00	38 09	247 07	1679 78
Total	.. ..	146	3289	7360	1142 78	829 68	1295 94	880 95	938 03	250 33	7089 94	19787 65

YORK ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Catawba	.. ..	...	67	$168	$19 10	$26 49	$19 47	$12 46	$16 25	$6 46	$11 87	$280 10
Clover	W. E. Hurt	24	146	193	15 55	10 00	15 00	22 16	10 00	5 48	87 81	359 00
Enon	W. E. Hurt	1	36	100	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	165 31	281 31
Flint Hill	E. S. Reaves.	5	196	622	52 00	81 00	70 58	42 70	25 00	18 07	110 78	1022 13
Fort Mill	E. S. Reaves	1	94	313	16 85	12 00	25 00	26 90	15 00	5 10	193 88	607 73
Hickory Grove		...	35	50	5 00	3 00	5 00	1 50	.....	.....	50	65 00
Oak Grove	E. S. Reaves	9	55	200	10 00	10 00	15 00	11 40	5 00	6 00	133 30	390 70
Pleasant Valley	J. L. Bennett	8	47	125	10 00	10 00	8 00	7 75	.....	50	23 00	184 25
Rock Hill 1st	J. W. Willis	4	223	814	67 44	41 01	50 00	60 97	12 50	10 00	618 97	1673 89
Rock Hill 2d	.. ..	...	*61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	W. T. Thompson	3	48	100	5 81	1 25	2 57	2 00	.....	.....	13 84	125 47
Union	W. E. Hurt	10	121	250	23 75	15 50	20 45	20 80	.....	5 18	71 30	406 48
Unity	W. T. Thompson	1	70	27	1 50	1 00	.....	1 06	50	1 00	64 25	97 81
Yorkville	I. G. Murray	4	88	145	24 20	7 14	12 52	6 20	.....	.....	60 66	255 72
Total	.. ..	69	1287	3107	256 20	221 39	246 59	218 90	85 25	58 79	1555 47	5749 59

MORIAH ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	S. N. Watson	3	91	$125	$14 80	$9 99	$8 90	$1 50	.....	$1 11	$185 05	$346 35
Beaver Creek	S. N. Watson	3	109	100	10 44	10 47	3 68	7 30	.....	2 65	1 05	135 59
Bethel	T. A. Dabney	3	44	.....	5 52	1 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	6 27	17 79
Bethlehem	R. J. Blackmon	10	120	125	31 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	8 60	174 60
Camp Creek	J. H. Boldridge	16	148	125	4 63	2 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 95	169 60
Charlesboro	R. J. Blackmon	33	177	100	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	111 00
Ebenezer	.. ..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flat Creek	R. T. Blackmon	16	217	150	11 75	4 00	4 00	11 73	1 00	2 00	39 71	224 19
Flint Ridge	R. J. Blackmon	27	124	50	2 00	.....	4 92	2 32	.....	.....	93 70	152 94
Fork Hill	R. J. Blackmon	21	334	225	48 30	13 24	38 58	15 60	.....	13 75	85 00	439 47
Heath Springs	S. N. Watson	23	173	300	24 00	20 23	18 00	25 00	.....	8 11	269 61	664 95
Kershaw	E. F. Rice.	24	304	582	3 48	10 00	20 00	15 28	.....	3 75	40 96	675 47
Lancaster 1st.	J. H. Boldridge	8	196	900	50 00	25 00	78 32	82 00	387 00	20 00	786 89	2329 21
Lancaster 2d	T. A. Dabney	20	190	306	14 92	10 00	10 03	79 81	.....	15 00	295 10	730 86
New Hope	J. H. Boldridge	2	125	125	3 00	.....	2 32	.....	.....	.....	16 00	146 32
Pleasant Plain	T. A. Dabney	18	247	300	16 75	9 31	20 60	41 49	.....	2 85	49 88	440 88
Spring Hill	W. F. Estridge	6	148	120	4 60	9 17	8 01	4 70	.....	3 70	40	150 58
Taxahaw	R. J. Blackmon	7	128	100	4 38	.....	4 62	.....	.....	.....	8 47	117 47
Union	S N. Watson	6	150	150	12 19	14 31	7 88	18 30	.....	.....	11 00	213 68
White Bluff	S. N. Watson	...	92	125	7 84	9 42	6 32	1 00	.....	2 37	1 30	153 25
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	.....	.....	47 42	.....	.....	5 75	.....	8 85	.....	62 02
Total	.. ..	246	3117	4008	321 02	150 16	240 18	326 78	388 00	84 14	1937 94	7456 22

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.

Bethel	.. ..	1	87	$200	$4 30	$4 35	$8 65	$16 55	.....	.....	$100 00	$333 85
Bowman	.. ..	...	*40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Branchville	W. R. Smith	3	95	250	13 68	2 21	5 00	6 30	.....	6 00	233 04	516 23
Bull Swamp	J. W. Kenney	1	70	125	9 17	2 00	7 24	7 00	44 25	3 75	29 15	227 56
Calvary	.. ..	16	201	.....	14 31	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	83 81	113 12
Cameron	J. P. Graham	4	112	350	40 00	60 00	160 00	45 60	60 80	33 85	281 43	1031 68
Canaan	J. R. Smith	10	181	250	18 19	12 12	14 67	7 10	.....	4 07	50 65	356 80
Congaree	.. ..	...	*67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Double Branch	B. M. Foreman	2	83	165	21 49	13 71	20 00	9 20	5 00	5 00	40 50	279 90
Ebenezer	J. R. Smith	11	200	400	30 00	30 00	35 00	18 00	6 00	15 40	323 96	858 36
Edisto	.. ..	...	*75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Four Holes	J. P. Graham	15	240	650	75 00	74 63	282 25	72 78	184 00	38 81	169 48	1546 95
Gethsemane	.. ..	...	*63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewisville	F. M. Hauser.	7	102	800	40 00	34 00	30 00	46 00	5 20	.....	390 00	1345 20
Mizpah	George Hopkins	...	32	.....	12 00	4 00	14 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 28
Mt. Carmel	.. ..	2	34	100	6 25	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	45 00	154 25
North	W. W. Willian	11	150	400	37 50	28 25	30 80	20 36	5 55	15 00	273 49	810 95

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES	Pastors	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Aged Ministers	Miscellaneous	Total
Norway	.. ..	1	60	200	15 45	16 20	17 36	15 15	84 90	15 03	131 51	495 60
Orangeburg	E. M. Lightfoot	3	265	1000	35 99	8 41	91 97	.....	196 05	10 00	779 37	2121 79
Pleasant Hill	D. W. Heckle	7	130	100	7 02	1 65	5 70	.....	.....	.....	8 00	122 37
Providence	G. W. Gardner	4	97	175	9 00	3 75	21 00	9 00	.....	9 00	32 00	258 75
Salem	W. W. Willian	25	148	200	7 50	7 50	7 50	2 82	2 00	2 00	13 00	242 32
Sawyer Memorial	J. W. Kenney	...	19	25	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248 47	275 47
Silver Springs	.. ..	1	47	25	3 25	5 00	2 25	8 82	.....	75	56 60	101 67
St. George	J. W. Kenney	15	171	200	12 02	1 50	1 80	11 46	.....	7 33	81 12	315 23
Two Mile Swamp	B. M. Foreman	11	255	300	30 00	10 00	30 00	19 80	110 00	10 00	20 56	530 36
Willow Swamp	W. R. Smith	5	159	175	4 62	3 55	4 06	8 20	.....	7 75	37 50	240 68
Orangeburg Mission	.. ..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Limestone Mission	.. ..	...	.....	50	5 65	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	7 50	65 15
Amelia	.. ..	...	*31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antioch	J. A. Brunson	...	98	225	9 50	11 30	10 55	6 90	4 00	6 50	9 50	283 25
Beaver Creek	E. R. Fickling	15	95	15	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 95	21 31
Bethany	J. R. Smith	...	41	100	8 35	4 01	8 50	6 03	.....	4 35	24 80	156 04
Total	.. ..	170	3448	6480	472 60	344 64	820 08	339 07	707 75	194 59	3476 39	12835 12

Summary of Associational Statistics.

ASSOCIATIONS	Ordained Ministers	Churches	INCREASE: Baptism	INCREASE: Letter	INCREASE: Restoration	DECREASE: Letter	DECREASE: Exclusion	DECREASE: Death	Membership	CONTRIBUTIONS: Pastors' Salaries	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Ministers' Relief	Miscellaneous	Total	Value of Church Property
Abbeville	8	23	166	141	8	133	32	35	2586	$6150	$802 58	$506 42	$1122 29	$876 27	$232 44	$154 48	$4018 83	$13863 31	28720
Aiken	13	35	163	106	18	105	53	31	3245	4573	324 93	221 38	274 50	365 30	392 39	138 15	1661 24	7950 89	29095
Barnwell	14	37	198	102	21	118	36	67	4681	8191	604 57	647 45	752 51	531 30	456 22	225 27	9052 32	20460 64	48200
Beaverdam	13	41	144	117	12	146	15	21	3322	2525	212 93	101 74	264 82	177 61	140 35	55 06	2183 78	5661 29	19700
Black River	5	7	46	44	6	24	8	10	857	3005	432 56	112 02	622 85	557 59	956 50	93 91	1509 30	7289 73	19900
Broad River	20	43	437	246	39	261	43	51	6727	6280	387 49	328 18	896 02	353 24	536 65	128 65	5392 24	14302 47	62325
Charleston	11	32	110	63	6	69	18	29	3060	6228	583 70	392 90	886 68	445 65	918 23	232 62	8597 68	18285 46	157720
Chester	5	16	106	94	3	88	5	28	1691	3615	414 19	447 11	424 40	228 66	139 06	104 17	3775 37	9147 96	32350
Chesterfield	7	23	181	62	27	64	69	26	2118	1697	119 13	77 28	86 95	103 94	140 12	37 64	1478 12	3740 18	15000
Colleton	6	22	113	37	6	35	3	24	2728	1763	302 23	122 48	140 42	242 11	7 65	92 09	389 72	3059 70	15375
Dorchester	5	7	11	5	9	1	....	6	336	296	.....	2 17	1 36	4 70	.....	.....	21 30	325 53	1875
Edgefield	6	18	107	88	6	84	21	19	2481	3710	667 79	481 65	688 21	499 10	167 76	137 31	2766 31	9118 13	20790
Edisto	3	15	51	52	6	50	7	9	1622	1600	156 97	76 83	117 43	91 58	43 49	45 09	857 97	2989 36	11350
Fairfield	15	24	124	148	12	60	15	17	2138	6522	814 66	448 60	1399 09	449 55	392 22	130 10	5589 92	15746 14	103575
Florence*	8	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	*2010	.....	288 46	39 61	24 26	325 52	2 84	120 80	.....	801 49	30900
Greenville	29	40	244	347	31	290	98	57	6853	9288	1038 87	997 60	2557 71	655 26	260 39	103 24	16134 88	31035 95	92555
Kershaw	4	18	81	50	11	31	9	15	1634	1839	98 79	27 72	74 64	119 46	95	35 24	1004 37	3200 17	8000
Laurens	11	29	81	162	35	208	32	45	3360	5587	1305 41	763 72	2458 79	817 25	97 84	277 51	2770 60	14078 12	43900
Lexington	10	22	114	42	10	34	4	6	2077	1956	74 68	24 69	20 13	39 34	.....	25 96	1860 46	4001 26	19530
Moriah	6	20	246	137	43	100	46	35	3117	4008	321 02	150 16	240 18	326 78	388 00	84 14	1937 94	7456 22	20100
North Greenville	23	30	205	107	13	136	71	51	4849	2439	160 50	131 31	413 38	226 15	19 19	84 49	1308 00	4782 02	22215
Orangeburg	17	31	170	97	11	98	23	35	3448	6480	372 60	344 64	820 08	339 07	707 75	194 59	3476 39	12835 12	75025
Pee Dee	16	45	246	113	38	131	56	37	4553	7108	952 74	677 15	988 30	979 37	1135 57	205 12	7113 69	19159 94	95430
Pickens	6	14	49	42	1	49	14	12	1741	750	65 83	50 41	120 89	114 63	.....	43 36	225 88	1371 00	8892
Piedmont	4	21	128	135	14	95	71	16	2784	2215	192 50	169 03	107 32	245 06	24 67	58 12	895 54	3907 24	25300
Reedy River	5	13	83	67	19	52	3	9	1153	3252	441 73	281 43	399 38	366 11	204 52	129 71	3467 80	8542 68	21200
Ridge	9	21	195	83	8	99	8	41	3493	5559	903 33	1295 72	1515 70	743 50	526 49	254 61	4989 27	15787 62	33800
Saluda	19	45	290	378	16	333	50	65	7186	9774	1257 67	1278 03	2235 92	1863 46	1930 31	355 78	14045 85	32741 02	104600
Santee	6	22	155	71	11	56	9	30	2597	4229	472 80	601 07	562 81	395 93	791 52	288 88	3469 95	10811 96	56530
Savannah River	17	43	136	63	4	56	35	34	3243	6383	621 95	405 70	323 06	347 29	42 25	207 50	3745 85	12076 60	52625
Southeast	9	33	88	31	11	34	16	24	2098	2125	303 84	124 72	157 48	156 56	22 90	71 20	7880 89	10842 59	10715
Spartanburg	18	45	469	469	55	476	100	93	7889	9751	1179 98	1207 20	1899 76	950 65	596 29	217 54	13860 68	29663 10	141112
Twelve Mile River	26	25	98	49	9	79	12	22	2526	396	13 37	6 70	56 75	28 47	3 16	4 50	234 56	743 51	7000
Union County	8	21	137	108	13	77	124	23	2048	3878	471 66	233 99	264 63	202 43	98 78	75 99	3254 26	8479 74	54930
Waccamaw	34	49	139	65	29	96	55	27	3585	2244	33 15	46 78	373 79	90 66	25 40	74 18	2263 44	5151 40	30870
Welsh Neck	12	22	146	125	15	132	52	33	3289	7360	1142 78	829 68	1295 94	880 95	938 03	250 33	7089 94	19787 65	60875
York	4	14	69	67	9	57	1	15	1287	3107	256 20	221 39	246 59	218 90	85 25	58 79	1555 47	5749 59	25600
Total for 1906	432	†979	5772	4113	585	3957	1214	1098	114432	155883	17893 59	13874 66	24835 02	15359 40	12425 18	4796 12	149879 81	394946 78	1611679
Total for 1905	444	975	5718	3791	830	3591	1413	1017	110029	.....	15047 56	10617 66	22130 57	13416 70	12180 77	4152 98	272203 90	349750 14	1524436

†Fourteen churches, not reporting or extinct, are not counted here, though nine of them are listed in tables.
*No direct report. Contributions taken from Board and W. M. U. reports.

Some General Statistics.

(From the A. B. Year Book, S. B. Convention Annual, and other sources.)

American Baptist Missionary Union.—Total receipts, $777,639. *Missions in Europe*—Churches, 997; ordained preachers, 1,219; baptisms, 5,619; members, 108,980; Sunday School scholars, 90,515; contributions, $467,634. *Missions to Heathen*—Churches, 1,184; ordained preachers, 305; baptisms, 10,367; members, 125,993; Sunday School scholars, 55,308; contributions, $111,222.

American Baptist Home Mission Society.—Receipts, $684,052. Workers, missionaries, and teachers, 1,509; churches and outstations, 2,347; baptized, 7,203; church membership, 71,406; churches organized, 114; Sunday Schools, 1,474; Bibles and Testaments distributed, 11,252; pages tracts distributed, 3,034,971.

American Baptist Publication Society.—Receipts in publishing department, $690,040. Receipts in missionary departments, $138,072; missionaries and workers, 166; baptized, 1,639; churches organized, 42; Sunday Schools organized, 383.

Southern Babtist Convention.—*Foreign Mission Board*—Churches, 214; outstations, 372; missionaries, male, 85; female, 104; ordained natives, 71; unordained helpers, 229; baptisms, 2,445; members, 12,894; houses of worship, 114; Sunday Schools, 173; scholars, 5,232; day schools, 67; scholars, 2,093; contributions in field, $26,104; home receipts, $315,248. *Home Mission Board*—Missionaries, 838; churches and stations, 2,617; baptisms, 12,630; churches organized, 302; houses of worship built or improved, 201; schools organized, 541; Bibles and Testaments distributed, 24,798; pages tracts, 2,217,246; mountain schools, 23; pupils therein, 3,969; contributions, $167,899. *Sunday School Board*—Receipts, $146,468. *Woman's Missionary Union*—Contributions, to F. M. Board, $62,358; to H. M. Board, $37,263; to Sunday School Board, $304; expense of Union, $4,158.

Number of Baptists.—In South: Associations, 809; churches, 21,802; baptisms, 105,905; membership, 1,899,427. Colored membership in South (estimated), 1,941,653. Total for United States: churches, 46,583; ministers, 32,849; baptisms, 255,570; members, 4,931,256. Total in world: Churches, 53,822; ministers, 37,657; baptisms 281,359; members (Year Book), 5,593,570; (Annual), 5,822,142.

Evangelical Foreign Missions in World in 1905.—Home income, $21,280,147; from field, $3,535,432; ordained missionaries, 5,937; laymen, 2,725; wives, 5,772; unmarried women, 4,257; total missionaries 18,591; ordained natives, 4,670; total native helpers, 89,678; total force, 108,264; members added last year, 145,115; members, 1,843,309; adherents, 4,359,322; schools, 29,010; scholars, 1,257,645.

Statistics of Sunday Schools.

ASSOCIATIONS	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	REPORTED CONTRIBUTIONS							
				State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	A. M. Relief	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	21	162	1358	$35 85	$12 50	$37 50	$320 50	.....	.....	$342 51	$748 86
Aiken	22	159	1400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barnwell	28	169	1403	8 59	8 06	40 20	138 83	.....	30 65	253 34	479 67
Beaverdam	32	219	2153	9 20	.....	.....	45 32	.....	.....	.....	54 52
Black River	7	53	477	167 38	50 00	6 40	160 06	.....	.....	397 72	844 56
Broad River	40	313	3229	25 00	32 19	65 20	130 45	12 50	14 30	551 54	831 18
Charleston	27	194	1735	18 05	.....	11 50	7 80	.....	.....	66 22	103 57
Chester	13	70	536	19 50	17 50	17 50	27 65	5 00	12 30	104 08	203 53
Chesterfield	22	123	1070	15 81	.....	.....	31 35	.....	.....	56 43	103 59
Colleton	*10	*49	*556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester	*2	*10	*48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgefield	17	92	903	6 89	7 95	7 70	65 14	.....	6 14	44 30	138 12
Edisto	*7	48	*437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfield	17	155	1478	39 53	22 88	30 21	193 56	.....	23 86	228 81	538 85
Florence	*12	*98	*993	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville	27	285	2989	49 82	2 00	104 90	257 31	.....	.....	729 78	1143 81
Kershaw	9	34	362	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laurens	29	*165	*1530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lexington	18	130	1115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moriah	20	88	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Greenville	27	207	2182	23 54	16 49	25 31	107 57	.....	9 85	8 67	191 43
Orangeburg	28	211	1979	60 77	33 62	73 43	114 62	.....	.....	517 24	799 68
Pee Dee	36	94	2378	25 56	5 00	52 15	394 08	10 00	68 12	298 20	853 11
Pickens	9	53	590	.....	.....	.....	23 23	.....	.....	64 82	88 05
Piedmont	19	137	1325	.....	5 00	9 45	83 62	.....	.....	16 90	114 97
Reedy River	12	88	836	20 29	30 06	18 08	128 71	.....	26 00	137 39	360 53
Ridge	20	157	1573	28 90	15 00	36 00	183 58	.....	66 08	235 14	564 70
Saluda	37	284	3477	164 79	176 92	195 89	629 30	8 13	100 09	32 52	1307 64
Santee	16	121	885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Savannah River	30	161	1026	.....	.....	2 00	71 62	.....	31 50	269 04	374 16
Southeast	13	92	910	.....	.....	.....	54 27	.....	1 00	92 67	147 94
Spartanburg	40	308	3916	18 21	18 68	68 36	436 10	.....	.....	520 76	1062 11
Twelve Mile River	13	46	527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 84	18 84
Union County	18	121	1355	1 55	.....	.....	41 50	.....	5 83	370 30	419 18
Waccamaw	23	138	1181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh Neck	20	183	1602	152 96	74 18	136 42	336 53	.....	72 12	67 84	840 05
York	10	74	721	5 53	1 96	3 37	123 74	.....	4 60	129 37	268 57
Total	751	5091	53235	$897 72	$529 99	$1004 57	$4106 44	$35 63	$472 44	$5554 43	$12601 22

*From previous reports.

Statistics of Woman's Mission Societies.

ASSOCIATION	SUPERINTENDENT And Her Postoffice	W. M. Societies	Membership W. M. S.	Bands, Etc.	CONTRIBUTIONS							
					State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	A. M. Relief	Miscellaneous	Total	Total to Association*
Abbeville	Mrs. S. P. Brooks, Greenwood	25	395	13	$249 39	$235 59	$530 16	$150 05	.....	.....	$311 63	$1476 82	$1478 49
Aiken	Mrs. P. J. McLean, Aiken	10	195	6	48 68	62 66	56 78	72 55	.....	8 00	18 00	266 67	.....
Barnwell	Mrs. E. A. Sojourner, Blackville	29	385	4	210 09	267 13	348 53	106 42	7 00	12 35	1041 63	1993 15	.....
Beaverdam	Mrs. W. J. Stribling, Westminster	6	....	2	15 60	50 05	55 40	19 26	.....	.....	14 50	154 81	.....
Black River	.. ..	4	....	1	17 07	35 67	30 18	.....	.....	.....	14 25	97 17	142 96
Broad River	Mrs. Edna Harris, Gaffney	11	195	3	41 40	81 19	221 50	6 60	.....	16 95	63 79	431 43	.....
Charleston	Miss Etta M. Wilder, St. Stephens	22	214	10	140 43	227 06	257 19	119 00	20 00	4 50	946 42	1714 60	.....
Chester	Mrs. E. C. Babcock, Chester	13	150	1	110 74	181 96	241 91	12 40	.....	10 00	96 60	653 61	673 11
Chesterfield	Miss Sallie Eddins, Chesterfield	9	....	1	15 00	31 50	30 75	1 55	.....	.....	2 01	80 81	.....
Colleton	Mrs. H. J. Givens, Walterboro	4	....	....	6 20	10 70	20 77	.....	.....	.....	1 25	38 92	.....
Dorchester	.. ..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgefield	Mrs. J. L. Mims, Edgefield	16	191	6	93 10	171 66	142 99	31 86	36 00	.....	21 45	497 06	.....
Edisto	Mrs. T. A. Jones, Springfield	4	....	2	10 90	9 20	29 15	.....	.....	.....	4 00	53 25	.....
Fairfield	Mrs. C. M. Douglas, Columbia	10	....	3	125 95	93 35	181 85	26 25	50 00	.....	202 99	680 39	771 48
Florence	Miss Cornelia Napier, Timmonsville	5	....	1	33 95	39 71	24 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	97 92	.....
Greenville	Mrs. W. W. Holcomb, Greenville	29	534	41	377 82	649 82	782 69	101 52	.....	25 00	208 59	2145 44	3000 10
Kershaw	Mrs. S. E. Goodale, Camden	1	....	2	9 25	21 35	23 50	.....	.....	.....	3 00	57 10	.....
Laurens	Mrs. C. B. Bobo, Laurens	24	514	12	205 41	164 07	311 28	116 20	.....	16 29	192 73	1005 98	1275 25
Lexington	Miss Sue Corley, Lexington	6	180	2	18 08	21 67	9 05	40	.....	.....	2 20	51 40	.....
Moriah	Mrs. Bettie A. Scruggs, Kershaw	6	....	1	12 47	21 75	20 02	.....	.....	.....	1 00	55 24	.....
N. Greenville	Miss Ellen D. Wilson, Tigerville	24	290	14	5 65	15 50	37 65	11 45	.....	5 40	71 59	147 24	198 78
Orangeburg	Mrs. E. R. Dunning, Cameron	13	291	9	38 87	90 09	167 18	.....	.....	.....	387 55	683 69	.....
Pee Dee	Mrs. M. E. McLaurin, Bennettsville	22	340	6	334 82	241 69	248 31	285 25	33 35	.....	121 96	1265 38	1345 26
Pickens	Mrs. C. E. Robinson, Pickens	1	10	1	50	5 30	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 80	.....
Piedmont	Mrs. W. C. O'Dell, Liberty	11	....	4	29 11	52 12	29 11	41 05	.....	.....	12 28	163 67	.....
Reedy River	Mrs. E. H. Longshore, Silver Street	10	....	3	76 21	98 50	108 90	.....	.....	.....	5 05	288 66	.....
Ridge	Mrs. Alvin Etheridge, Saluda	16	143	9	192 88	282 44	363 49	197 49	8 00	13 75	130 93	1188 98	.....
Saluda	Mrs. Minnie Milford, Anderson	36	....	29	468 41	497 32	747 81	583 97	11 00	38 12	163 18	2509 81	2723 29
Santee	Mrs. O. C. Scarborough, Summerton	13	....	7	109 09	143 72	316 37	1 65	.....	.....	22 25	593 08	.....
Savannah River	Mrs. R. P. Searson, Allendale	16	174	4	72 77	129 22	147 61	179 37	32 35	82 50	12 25	656 07	670 82
Southeast	Miss Lily Graham, Scranton	5	119	1	27 68	46 66	10 58	36 25	.....	.....	25 00	146 17	.....
Spartanburg	Mrs. H. E. McDowell, Spartanburg	20	....	14	282 23	382 55	523 31	194 15	96 48	7 75	233 46	1719 93	1891 49
Twelve Mile River	.. ..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union County	Mrs. R. M. Lee, Sedalia	10	....	7	245 57	86 62	97 20	41 35	.....	15 85	337 86	824 45	836 42
Waccamaw	Miss Sarah Tisdale, Conway	1	....	....	6 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	22 00	.....
Welsh Neck	Mrs. A. A. Gandy, Society Hill	15	300	6	280 23	316 62	552 77	16 40	.....	4 00	10 45	1180 47	.....
York	Mrs. S. S. Frew, Rock Hill	10	....	6	105 51	71 47	.....	44 00	.....	1 90	38 01	260 89	266 25
Total	.. ..	457	4620	231	$4017 06	$4845 91	$6682 25	$2396 44	$294 18	$262 36	$4723 86	$23222 06	.....
	Aggregate for last year of those not reported this year	....	2132	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Note.—The figures for missions and a few others are compiled from Minutes of W. M. Union, as they give the fullest returns. For most other items the figures are those reported to Associations, especially for the Orphanage. Where the totals thus reported exceed those summed up in the table, they are set in this last column.

Educational Institutions.

Name.	Location.	President.	Organized.	Instructors.	Students.			Volumes in Library.	Value of Endowment	Value of Property.	Total Property.
					Male.	Female.	Total.				
Furman University	Greenville	E. M. Poteat	1851	11	138	.....	138	4,000	$120,000	$140,000	$260,000
Furman Fitting School	Greenville	A. W. Honeycutt	.....	4	60	.....	60	.....	.....	3,000	3,000
Greenville Female College	Greenville	Edward C. James	1854	20	21	294	315	1,000	.....	65,000	65,000
Limestone College	Gaffney	Lee Davis Lodge	1845	15	.....	204	204	4,000	.....	125,000	125,000
North Greenville High School	Tigerville	L. A. Jones	1893	4	70	30	100	.....	108	6,500	6,608
Orangeburg Collegiate Inst.	Orangeburg	W. S. Peterson	1894	11	98	105	203	500	.....	30,000	30,000
Spartan High School*	Landrum	H. L. Dean	1906	5	17	33	50	.....	.....	15,000	15,000
Welsh Neck High School	Hartsville	R. W. Durrett	1894	10	70	60	130	.....	.....	40,271	40,271
Total			.....	80	474	726	1200	9,500	$120,108	$424,771	$544,879

*Opened Sept. 12, 1906.

Calendar of Associational Meetings in 1907.

ASSOCIATION	Organized	MODERATOR And Postoffice	CLERK And Postoffice	PLACE AND TIME OF MEETING.
Abbeville	1870	A. C. Wilkins, Abbeville	V. Griffin, Greenwood	Donalds Church, Abbeville Co., Tuesday, Aug. 6
Aiken	1891	B. J. Woodward, N. Augusta	W. E. Owens, Graniteville	Clearwater Church, Aiken Co., Tuesday, Oct. 15
Barnwell		R. M. Mixson, Williston	W. D. McMillan, Blackville	Mt. Arnon Church, Barnwell Co., Thursday, Oct. 24
Beaverdam	1887	J. H. Stone, Seneca	J. R. Earle, Walhalla	Mt. Tabor Church, Anderson Co., Thursday, Sept. 26
Black River	1903	J. E. DuPre, Pisgah	W. J. Wilder, New Zion	Manning Church, Clarendon Co., Tuesday, Oct. 22
Broad River	1800	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	S. M. Bagwell, Spartanburg	Beaverdam Church, Cherokee Co., Thursday, Aug. 15
Charleston		A. J. White, Foreston	W. G. Wells, Sumter	Bethel Church, Sumter Co., Tuesday, Oct. 29
Chester		E. D. Wells, Halsellville	W. H. Edwards, Chester	Fort Lawn Church, Chester Co., Thursday, Oct. 24
Chesterfield		J. H. White, Cheraw, 1	Kirby Rivers, Chesterfield	Hopewell Church, Chesterfield Co., Thursday, Oct. 31
Colleton	1862	S. W. Ackerman, Round	J. S. Griffin, Walterboro	Black Creek Church, Colleton Co.
Dorchester		F. M. Droze, Summerville	G. W. Dalton, Ridgeville	Shepherd Church, Thursday, Nov. 7
Edgefield	1808	Orlando Sheppard, Edgefield	F. N. K. Bailey, Edgefield	
Edisto	183-	A. C. Baker, Monetta	J. C. Courtney, Kitching's Mill.	Springfield Church, Orangeburg Co., Friday, Oct. 4
Fairfield	1869	W. R. Rabb, Winnsboro	G. P. White, Ridgeway	Blaney Church, Kershaw Co., Wednesday, Oct. 9
Florence		J. E. Pettigrew, Florence	J. E. Crim, Timmonsville	Florence Church, Florence Co., Thursday, Nov. 7
Greenville		Wm. Goldsmith, Jr., Greenville	D. T. Smith, Greenville	Reedy Fork Church, Greenville Co., Thursday, Aug. 8
Kershaw	1900	L. L. Clyburn, Kalb	E. L. Copeland, Bethune	Bethany Church, Lee Co., Friday, Oct. 18
Laurens	1894	J. D. Pitts, Laurens	C. B. Bobo, Laurens	Durbin Creek Church, Laurens Co., Tuesday, Oct. 1
Lexington	1877	D. J. Knotts, Swansea	W. R. Lowe, New Brookland	New Brookland Church, Lexington Co., Friday, Oct. 11
Moriah	1815	T. A. Dabney, Lancaster	M. C. Gardner, Haile Gold Mine	Spring Hill Church, Lancaster Co., Thursday, Oct. 10
N. Greenville	1877	J. O. Wingo, Campobello	J. T. Henerey, Greer, 2	Tyger Church, Greenville Co., Tuesday, Aug. 13
Orangeburg		S. R. Mellichamp, Orangeburg	J. B. White, Cameron	Four Holes Church, Orangeburg Co., Wednesday, Oct. 9
Pee Dee	1876	Rufus Ford, Marion	W. L. R. Cahall, Mullins	Salem Church, Marlboro Co., Tuesday, Oct. 15
Pickens		C. E. Robinson, Pickens	R. T. Hallum, Pickens	Cross Roads Church, Pickens Co., Thursday, Oct. 17
Piedmont	1878	Laban Mauldin, Easley	W. A. Cason, Williamston	Six-and-Twenty Church, Anderson Co., Thursday, Aug. 1
Reedy River	1826	J. W. D. Johnson, Kinards	Theodore Danielson, Newberry	Fairview Church, Newberry Co., Friday, Sept. 13
Ridge	1887	W. L. Coleman, Johnston	J. C. Glover, Batesburg	
Saluda	1803	Mike McGee, Honea Path	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	First Church, Anderson Co., Tuesday, July 30
Santee	1877	B. P. Cuttino, Sumter	C. C. Brown, Sumter	Bishopville Church, Lee Co.—Date to be set
Savannah River	1800	J. D. Huggins, Allendale	M. L. Lawson, Beaufort	Ridgeland Church, Beaufort Co., Friday, Nov. 15
Southeast		T. J. Rooke, Lake City	J. W. Truluck, Scranton	Harpers Church, Williamsburg Co.—Date to be set
Spartanburg	1876	J. R. Aiken, Fairforest	W. P. Smith, Spartanburg	Mt. Zion Church, Spartanburg Co., Tuesday, Aug. 20
Twelve Mile River	1834	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	A. T. Winchester, Hazel	Keowee Church, Pickens Co., Thursday, Oct. 10
Union County	1883	B. F. Kennedy, Jonesville	E. W. Jeter, Santuc	Philippi Church, Union Co., Thursday, Aug. 22
Waccamaw		G. F. Stanley, Loris	J. L. Boyd, Michael	Pleasant Meadow Church, Horry Co., Thursday, Nov. 14
Welsh Neck		Chas. A. Smith, Timmonsville	C. C. Vaughan, Darlington	Timmonsville Church, Florence Co., Tuesday, Nov. 5
York	1867	E. S. Reaves, Fort Mill	S. M. Grist, Yorkville	Oak Grove Church, York Co., Tuesday, Sept. 3

Historical Table

Year.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	PREACHERS.			
						Introductory.	Text.	Missionary.	Text.
1821	Columbia	Richard Furman...	.....	Abner Blocker....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1822	Fellowship . . .	Richard Furman...	.....	Joseph B. Cook..	.....	Richard Furman...	Psalm 122:9...	.....	.....
1823	Edgefield	Richard Furman...	Wm. B. Johnson..	Basil Manly.....	.....	Wm. B. Johnson..	Mark 10:15 ...	Basil Manly	.....
1824	Coosawhatchie . .	Richard Furman...	Wm. B. Johnson..	Basil Manly.....	.....	Wm. B. Johnson..	.....	.....	.....
1825	Camden	Wm. B. Johnson..	Benj. S. Scriven..	Basil Manly.....	.....	C. D. Mallory....	Eccl. 9:10	Rev. Mr. Graham.	Zech. 6;2, 3.
1826	Greenville . . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	Joseph B. Cook..	Basil Manly.....	.....	Joseph B. Cook...	John 13:19	C. D. Mallory....	.....
1827	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson..	Joseph B. Cook..	Basil Manly.....	.....	B. Manly	Acts 28:15	W. B. Johnson....	.....
1828	Minervaville. . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	Joseph B. Cook..	Basil Manly.....	.....	William Dossey...	Acts 2:42	W. B. Johnson....	Matt. 6:10.
1829	Charleston. . . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	Joseph B. Cook..	Basil Manly.....	.....	J. Hartwell	Acts 7:59	N. W. Hodges....	.....
1830	Robertville . . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	Joseph B. Cook..	Basil Manly.....	.....	J. B. Cook	Eccl. 9:10	.....	.....
1831	Mount Moriah . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	Joseph B. Cook..	Basil Manly.....	.....	J. Hartwell	Eph. 1:7	B. Manly	Mark 6:9.
1832	Society Hill . . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	Joseph B. Cook..	Basil Manly.....	.....	B. Manly	I Cor. 15:58..	S. Furman	Matt. 10:8.
1833	Newberry	Wm. B. Johnson..	William Dossey...	Basil Manly.....	.....	W. B. Johnson...	Eph. 1:10	B. Manly	John 4:35.
1834	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson..	William Dossey...	Basil Manly.....	.....	I. L. Brooks.....	Heb. 10:24 ...	R. Fuller	Luke 13:7.
1835	Charleston . . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. Davis	Basil Manly.....	.....	N. W. Hodges....	II Cor. 5:7 ...	.....	.....
1836	Greenville. . . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. Davis	Basil Manly.....	.....	H. D. Duncan....	Mark 16:29 ...	J. M. Chiles.....	Matt. 24:14.
1837	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. Davis	W. H. Brisbane...	.....	J. C. Furman....	Heb. 12:1, 2..	R. Fuller	John 13:31.
1838	Bethel	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. Davis	J. M. Chiles.....	.....	Wm. B. Johnson..	Gal. 6:9, 10...	N. W. Hodges....	Isaiah 60:1.
1839	Black Swamp . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. Davis	J. L. Reynolds....	.....	N. W. Hodges....	Eph. 4:30	W. Harper	Acts 9:6.
1840	Sumterville . . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. Davis	J. DuPre	.....	Wm. B. Johnson..	James 1:17 ...	A. Rice	Isaiah 9:7.
1841	Society Hill . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. Davis	J. C. Furman....	.....	J. L. Reynolds...	John 19:5	.....	.....
1842	Anderson. . . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. Davis	J. C. Furman....	.....	J. M. Chiles.....	II Cor. 5:14..	J. A. Lawton.....	Luke 15:7.
1843	Flat Rock . . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. Davis	J. C. Furman....	.....	J. O. B. Dargan..	II Cor. 5:14, 15	.....	.....
1844	Darlington . . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. Davis	J. C. Furman.....	.....	Wm. B. Johnson..	Col. 2:6, 7....	W. B. Johnson....	.....
1845	Gillisonville. . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. Davis	J. C. Furman.....	.....	Wm. B. Johnson..	Matt. 8:20	J. C. Furman.....	Zech. 4:10.
1846	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. Davis	T. W. Haynes.....	.....	J. S. Mims.....	Luke 10:21 ...	J. B. Taylor.....	I Tim. 1:4.
1847	Beulah	Wm. B. Johnson..	.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	J. H. Cuthbert...	.....	I. L. Brooks.....	Prov. 11:24.
1848	Greenville. . . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	H. D. Duncan....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	R. Furman	II Tim. 4:2...	.....	.....
1849	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson.	H. D. Duncan....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	Prof. Edwards ...	Col. 2:10	J. R. Kendrick...	Matt. 6:10.
1850	Pendleton. . . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	H. D. Duncan....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	J. S. Mims.....	Phil. —— . . .	W. B. Johnson....	Mark 16:15.
1851	Society Hill. . .	Wm. B. Johnson..	J. R. Kendrick...	J. C. Furman.....	.....	J. R. Kendrick...	Acts 9:6	B. W. Whilden...	.....
1853	Greenville. . . .	J. C. Furman....	J. G. Landrum...	J. J. Brantley....	.....	J. J. Brantley....	Psalm 133:1 ..	E. T. Winkler....	Matt. 11:3.
1854	Greenville. . . .	J. C. Furman....	J. G. Landrum...	J. J. Brantley....	.....	W. B. Johnson...	I Peter 5:8, 9.	J. R. Kendrick...	Matt. 16:30.
1855	Newberry	J. C. Furman....	J. G. Landrum...	J. J. Brantley....	.....	R. Furman	II Cor. 11:3...	J. C. Furman.....	.....
1856	Greenville. . . .	Basil Manly	J. G. Landrum...	J. J. Brantley....	.....	J. H. Luther.....	.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....
1857	Greenwood . . .	J. L. Reynolds....	Basil Manly	J. J. Brantley....	.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	J. J. Brantley....	.....
1858	Greenville. . . .	J. B. O'Neall.....	J. G. Landrum...	J. J. Brantley....	.....	J. C. Phelps.....	John 3:8	J. M. C. Breaker.	.....
1859	Sumter	J. B. O'Neall.....	J. G. Landrum...	J. J. Brantley.. .	.....	J. C. Furman....	Acts 9:31	R. Fuller	.....
1860	Greenville. . . .	J. B. O'Neall.....	J. G. Landrum...	J. J. Brantley....	.....	J. J. Brantley....	Mark 14:8	E. T. Winkler....	Luke 10:2, 3, 4.
1861	Spartanburg. . .	J. B. O'Neall.....	J. G. Landrum...	J. M. C. Breaker.	.....	J. M. C. Breaker.	Matt. 5:14 ..	J. Huckins	.....
1862	Greenville. . . .	J. B. O'Neall.....	J. C. Furman....	J. M. C. Breaker.	.....	J. C. Phelps.....	Job 7:17, 8....	L. R. Gwaltney ..	I Peter 2:7.
1863	Darlington . . .	J. C. Furman....	T. P. Lide.....	J. M. C. Breaker.	.....	W. D. Rice.....	Psalm 116:12..	J. A. Chambliss..	Rom. 1:14.

Historical Table---Continued

Year.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	PREACHERS.			
						Introductory.	Text.	Missionary.	Text.
1864	Greenville. . .	J. C. Furman....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. M. C. Breaker.	.....	J. A. Chambliss..	Matt. 26:41	J. O. B. Dargan.	Psalm 67:1, 3.
1865	Cross Roads ...	J. C. Furman....	Z. Watkins	B. Manly, Jr....	.....	J. A. Broadus....	James 1:5	.....	.....
1866	Greenville. . .	E. T. Winkler....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	B. Manly, Jr....	.....	B. Manly, Jr....	I Cor. 15:25...	W. M. Wingate...	.....
1867	Anderson . . .	E. T. Winkler....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	B. Manly, Jr....	.....	Wm. Williams ..	Heb. 12:1, 2...	J. L. Reynolds...	.....
1868	Newberry . . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. F. Morrall....	.....	J. Culpepper	II Cor. 9:13....	T. R. Gaines....	Rom. 1:18.
1869	Yorkville . . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. O. B. Dargan.....	S. W. Bookhart..	.....	J. K. Mendenhall.	Prov. 11:30 ...	E. T. Winkler....	Acts 11:4.
1870	Greenville. . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. O. B. Dargan.....	O. F. Gregory....	.....	J. L. Reynolds...	.....	L. H. Shuck.....	I Sam:4:13.
1871	Camden. . . .	J. P. Boyce.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	O. F. Gregory....	A. W. Lamar..	J. L. Reynolds...	.....	J. G. Williams...	Neh. 4:6.
1872	Darlington . .	J. C. Furman....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	O. F. Gregory....	A. W. Lamar..	John Stout	Phil. 3:13, 14..	J. C. Furman....	III John 7.
1873	Columbia . . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. K. Mendenhall.....	O. F. Gregory....	J. B. Patrick..	W. C. Lindsay...	John 19:5	J. A. Broadus....	Matt. 16:24.
1874	Chester. . . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. B. Patrick....	S. W. Bookhart.	T. W. Smith.....	Heb. 6:1	J. B. Jeter.....	.....
1875	Spartanburg ...	J. L. Reynolds...	J. G. Landrum	J. B. Patrick....	O. F. Gregory..	Luther Broaddus..	Eph. 6:6	R. H. Griffith....	Acts 13:2.
1876	Society Hill ...	John A. Broadus.	R. Furman	O. F. Gregory....	Z. Davis	W. H. Strickland.	Phil. 4:4	R. Furman	.....
1877	Greenville. . .	Richard Furman..	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus..	E. B. Murray...	C. C. Brown.....	Rom. 7:14, 5...	R. Furman	.....
1878	Sumter. . . .	Richard Furman..	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus..	E. B. Murray...	W. J. Alexander.	I John 3:2, 3....	J. C. Hiden.....	.....
1879	Aiken.	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	R. W. Sanders...	Gal. 6:9	J. A. Chambliss.	.....
1880	Camden. . . .	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	J. L. Vass.....	II Tim. 2:1.....	L. H. Shuck.....	Matt. 6:10.
1881	Anderson . . .	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	B. G. Covington.	Matt. 13:31-33 .	F. A. Douglas....	John 4:35.
1882	Darlington. . .	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	G. H. Carter.....	Matt. 9:37, 8...	Lucius Cuthbert .	Acts 16:9.
						Convention Sermon.		Text.	
1883	Charleston. . .	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	Charles Manly		John 4:36.	
1884	Marion	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	Chas. A. Stakely		I Cor. 1:23, 24.	
1885	Greenville. . .	James A. Hoyt...	John Stout	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	G. B. Moore		Eph. 3:8.	
1886	Columbia . . .	James A. Hoyt...	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	J. A. Mundy		II Tim. 2:2.	
1887	Sumter	James A. Hoyt...	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	J. C. Browne		John 17:3.	
1888	Orangeburg . .	James A. Hoyt...	E. C. Dargan.... / R. W. Sanders...	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	E. J. Forrester		John 16:8.	
1889	Florence. . .	James A. Hoyt...	E. C. Dargan.... / R. W. Sanders...	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	C. P. Ervin		Eph. 5:15, 16.	
1890	Union.	James A. Hoyt...	E. C. Dargan.... / R. W. Sanders...	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	A. C. Wilkins		Isa. 53:3; Matt. 26:38.	
1891	Spartanburg . .	James A. Hoyt...	R. H. Griffith.... / W. D. Rice.....	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	J. W. Perry		John 14:21-23.	
1892	Aiken.	James A. Hoyt...	R. H. Griffith.... / W. D. Rice.....	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	C. T. Scaife		Mark 14:3, 4.	
1893	Anderson . . .	James A. Hoyt...	W. D. Rice..... / J. A. W. Thomas..	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	I. M. Mercer		Titus 2:11, 12, 13.	
1894	Chester. . . .	R. W. Sanders....	C. C. Brown..... / W. D. Rice.....	G. T. Gresham...	A. B. Woodruff.	W. T. Derieux		John 15:1-4.	

Historical Table---Continued.

Year.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENTS.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	CONVENTION SERMON.	TEXT.
1895	Greenville. . . .	R. W. Sanders	W. D. Rice ..... / J. H. Hudson	G. T. Gresham	A. B. Woodruff	J. H. Boldridge	Luke 17:21.
1896	Charleston. . . .	J. H. Hudson	Chas. Manly ..... / Jas. McIntosh	G. T. Gresham	C. P. Ervin	C. S. Gardner	I John 1:1-3.
1897	Rock Hill. . . .	J. H. Hudson	E. J. Forrester ..... / C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	D. M. Ramsey	Acts 11:23.
1898	Darlington. . . .	W. D. Rice	E. J. Forrester..... / C. T. Scaife.....	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	E. E. Bomar	II Peter 1:2-5.
1899	Gaffney.	W. D. Rice	J. E. Brunson ..... / A. H. Patterson .. .	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	H. C. Buchholz	Phil 2:5-8.
1900	Greenwood . . .	W. D. Rice	Jas. McIntosh ..... / L. R. Gwaltney.....	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. C. Lindsay	Matt. 16:19 a.
1901	Florence	D. W. Key	Rufus Ford ..... / J. E. Brunson	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	C. C. Brown	John 14:1-3.
1902	Greenville. . . .	D. W. Key	E. T. Atkinson, Sr... / C. A. Smith	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. S. Dorset	II Cor. 4:18.
1903	Sumter	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell ..... / C. A. Stiles	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. J. Langston	II Tim. 2:2.
1904	Chester.	Chas. A. Smith	A. C. Osborn ..... / L. C. Hinton	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	L. M. Roper	Romans 6:12, 13.
1905	Columbia. . . .	Chas. A. Smith	W. H. Lyles ..... / J. T. Hiers	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	E. M. Poteat	Zech. 2:1-5; Isa. 9:7.
1907	Spartanburg . . .	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell ..... / C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. B. Oliver	Matt. 13:38a.

Ministers' Names and Postoffices.

Names of pastors are followed by "p." All changes or corrections should be reported to Secretary of the Convention. A number after the place refers to delivery route.

Abbott, Wilburn T., p., Walhalla
Ackerman, S. W., p., Round
Ackerman, L. B., p., Cottageville
Adams, J. Q., p., Charlotte, N. C.
Aiken, J. R., p., Fairforest
Alexander, M. P., p., Cashiers, N. C.
Allen, J. M., p., Pelzer
Allen, Joel I., Dillon
Allen, W. C., Louisville, Ky.
Amaker, A. A., North
Amaker, Adam, North
Anderson, D. D., Adrian
Anderson, W. L., Middle Saluda
Asbill, G. T., Bath
Askew, G. N., Blackville
Ashmore, J. E., Greenville
Atkinson, S., Six Mile
Atkinson, B. C., p., Central, 2
Avant, John, Mullins
Ayers, J. H., p., Mt. Airy, Ga.

Baggott, H. L., p., Inman
Bagby, H. A., p., Greenwood
Bailey, J. D., p., Cowpens
Bailey, T. M., Greenville
Baker, A. C., p., Monetta
Ballard, B. E., Reedy River Factory
Baldwin, D. H., Donalds
Barnes, D. C., McColl
Barnett, J. L., Spartanburg
Bass, S. R., p., Brookland
Benson, M. M., p., Barnwell
Bennett, J. L., p., Wingate, N. C.
Baxley, W. C., p., Barnwell
Billings, C. M., p., Blackville
Bishop, S., Bethera
Bishop, J. W., p., Kingstree
Blackburn, C. S., p., Seneca
Blackman, R. T., p., Lancaster
Blackmon, R. J., p., Heath Spring, 1
Blackwell, A. N., Cowpens
Blakeley, A. R., p., Laurens
Blanton, J. W., p., Graniteville
Blanton, J. H., Dillon
Blalock, P. P., p., Edgefield
Boldridge, J. H., p., Lancaster
Bolen, J. E., North
Bolen, J. P., North
Bolen, P. A., p., Orangeburg
Bonner, A. J., p., Cowpens
Bostick, J. M., p., Beaufort
Booth, J. N., p., Due West
Booth, L. S., p., Adrian
Bowers, J. P., p., Dovesville
Bowers, A. D., Campobello, 2
Brabham, H. C., p., Blenheim
Bradford, C. G., Columbia
Bristow, L. J., p., Williamston
Britton, W. G., p., Barnwell
Brookshire, H. B., Piedmont
Brown, C. C., p., Sumter
Brown, E. Z., Belton, 3
Brown, J. A., p., Greenville
Brown, John, Cool Spring
Brown, Wm., p., Anderson
Browne, J. C., p., Aiken
Brunson, J. A., p., Elloree
Bryant, S. A., p., Alexander
Bulloch, C. P., p., Clarendon, N. C.
Burton, N. N., p., Langley
Burton, G. H., p., Troy
Burts, C. E., p., Edgefield
Burts, R. W., p., Honea Path
Bush, G. P., p., North Augusta
Bussey, G. W., p., Fountain Inn
Butler, P. S., Greenville
Burriss, R. H., p., Piedmont
Buyck, A. S., Greenville

Cahall, W. L. R., p., Mullins
Caines, J. T., Harper
Caines, S. J., p., Daisy

Caines, W. R., Gershom
Campbell, C. W., Traveler's Rest
Campbell, L. E., Belton, 2
Cannada, W. H., Pernambuco, Brazil
Cantley, J. C., Summerville
Carroll, B. F., Gideon
Carnes, C. R., p., Jefferson, 1
Carson, J. A., p., Saluda
Carswell, Z., Westminster
Carroll, L. T., p., Dovesville
Case, C. C., Inman
Cason, J. F., Louisville, Ky.
Cato, S. I., Ruby
Chappelle, L. N., p., Bishopville
Chapman, H. R., p., Estill
Chapman, J. D., p., Anderson
Cheatham, B. M., Abbeville
Chestnut, B. B., Shell
Chestnut, W. G., Conway
Chisolm, S. P., Colston
Cody, Z. T., p., Greenville
Corpening, J. S., p., Dillon
Cohn, E. A., p., Woodruff
Cole, T. L., p., Bishopville
Coleman, J. P., p., Taylors
Colley, J. B., p., Salem
Compton, M. C., p., Laurens
Connors, M. A., p., Honea Path
Cooper, H. W., p., Salley
Cooper, L. A., Johnston
Corder, W. R., p., Merritt's Bridge
Covington, J. E., p., Greenville
Cox, D. D., p., Michael
Cox, F. T., Florence
Cox, W. R., p., Dyson
Craig, C. L., p., West Union
Crain, J. M., Taylors
Craven, E. D., p., Walterboro
Crawford, P. F., p., Liberty
Crocker, W. E., Chin Kiang, China
Crosland, D.F., Nova Fribergo, Brazil
Crosland, D..H., p., Saluda
Crouch, J. C., p., Bethune
Curtis, F. O. S., p., Walterboro

Dorman, J. M., Adrian
Dabney, T. A., p., Lancaster
Dalton, J. M., p., Summerville
Davidson, A. D., p., Gaffney
Davenport, W. P., Ware Shoals
Davis, J. W., p., Ionia
Davis, M. L., Campobello
Davis, J. O., Greenville
Derieux, W. T., Greenville
Dinkins, J. E., p., Clearwater
Dobson, J. T., Central
Dorrill, B. F., Landrum
Douglas, J. J., p., Clio
Dowling, W. H., p., Hampton
Droze, F. M., p., Summerville
Durham, E. A., Pelzer

Earle, J. R., Roberts, 5
Eason, F. W., Charleston
Easterling, E. P., Greenwood
Eddins, A. J., Chesterfield, 1
Edge, D. M., p., Nixonville
Edwards, J. E., p., Pinopolis
Edwards, J. H., p., Ridge Spring
Edwards, Joab, Leesville
Edwards, T. H., p., Hodges
Entzminger, J. N., Pleasant
Entzminger, W. E., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Ervin, C. P., p., Landrum
Estes, B. P., Anderson
Evans, T. A., Hyman
Ezell, L. C., p., Woodruff
Ezell, H. K., p., Jonesville
Ezell, W. G. P., Cherokee, 1

Faile, T. W. N., Flat Creek
Faley, T. C., Columbia
Fallaw, H. M., p., Woodruff
Fallaw, W. B., p., Gaston
Fant, H. B., p., Anderson
Felmet, C. F., p., Union
Ferris, Jabez, p., Batesburg
Fickling, E. R., Columbia
Finch, J. S. M., Darlington
Fizer, John, p., Summerville
Ford, Rufus, p., Marion
Foreman, B. M., p., Orangeburg

Fort, L. C., Latta
Fortner, H. M., Greenville
Foster, W. M., Union
Foster, A. J., p., Bamberg
Foster, J. E., p., Marietta
Fowler, C. L., Newton Center, Mass.
Fowler, H., Clinton
Fowler, H. G., Gershom
Fralix, A. E., St. Georges
Freeman, J. E., p., Ward
Freeman, J. L., p., Winnsboro
Freeman, L. E. M., Newton Center, Mass.
Fricks, C. C., Central
Funderburk, B. S., p., Chesterfield
Funderburk, F. H., Louisville, Ky.
Funderburk, J. R., p., Union
Fuller, G. F., p., Fort Madison
Fullwood, J. J., Hand

Galphin, R. P., p., Wells
Gardner, G. W., p., Greenwood
Garner, G. W., p., Barnwell
Garrett, J. S. J., Taylor's Station, 1
Gaskins, J. C. C., Lake City
Gasque, C. G., p., Coolspring
Gatch, F. D., Walterboro
Gay, Isaac, Kershaw
Gibbons, W. E., Seloc
Gleaton, W. H., p., Bowman
Glover, W. H., Greenville
Glover, W. W., p., Augusta, Ga.
Goings, J. T., p., Union
Gore, D. N., Tabor, N. C.
Goss, E. R., p., Bowman, Ga.
Gough, John O., p., Manning
Graham, J. P., p., Cameron
Grandy, B. E., p., Pickens
Grant, J. T., p., Jefferson, 1
Graves, E. H., North
Graves, W. H., Center Hill
Gresham, G. T., p., Eulonia
Gunter, M. A., Mims

Hair, S. P., p., Elko
Hair, J. K., Greenville
Hall, Evans, p., Leesville
Hall, W. B., Gaston
Hall, Lemuel, Samaria
Hammett, W. D., p., Laurens
Hammond, S. S., Edgewold
Hammond, J. F., p., Wingate, N. C.
Hamrick, G. P., p., Gaffney
Hamrick, B. M., p., Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hardee, T. P., Leon
Harding, G. R., Columbia
Harrelson, H., Hamer
Harrelson, J. D., p., Nebo
Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon, N. C.
Harrelson, G. W., p., Adrian
Harris, B. S. H., p., Greenville
Harrison, T. H., p., Clifton
Hart, W. A., Edgefield
Hartwell, J. B., Hwang Hien, via Chefoo, China
Hatcher, D. L., Pendleton, 4
Hauser, F. M., p., St. Matthews
Hawkins, W. B., p., Anderson
Hayes, W. L., Lewiedale
Haynsworth, W., p., Sumter
Head, J. W., Crete
Heatherly, J. A., Traveler's Rest
Hemrick, N. A., p., Columbia
Henerey, J. T., Greer, 2
Herron, J. B., p., Anderson
Heckle, D. W., Louisville, Ky.
Henderson, Thomas, p., Dovesville
Hendricks, R. O., p., Conway
Herlong, B. C., p., St. Matthews
Hicks, W. E., p., Effingham
Hicks, E. M., Cowards, 2
Hildreth, J. H., p., Simpsonville
Hill, C. C., p., Enoree
Hill, B. B., Enoree
Hiott, D. W., p., Easley
Hiott, P. W., p., Bluffton
Hiott, W. R., p., Round
Hitt, M. W., p., Montmorenci
Hitt, H. F., Saluca
Hoffman, J. B., p., Blackville
Hoke, B. L., p., Blacksburg
Holcombe, W. O., p., Galloway, N. C.
Holland, M. G., Walhalla

Holmes, H. H., Adrian
Holder, B., p., Pickens
Hood, C. W., p., Winnsboro
Hooker, J. L. G., Swansea
Hooper, R. B., Buffalo
Hopkins, George, p., Jamison
Howard, A. E., p., Traveler's Rest
Hudson, D. T., p., Cashiers N. C.
Hudson, James, Walhalla
Huff, W. E., p., Seneca
Huggins, J. D., p., Allendale
Hunter, J. S., Jefferson, 2
Hunnicutt, J. B., Salem
Hursey, J. A., Dillon
Hurt, W. E., p., Yorkville
Hydrick, J. B., p., Langley

Isenhower, J. P., p., Blaney
Ivey, M. W., p., Autney, Ga.

James, T. E., Cowards
Jamison, A. T., Greenwood
Jarrett, J. W., p., Talatha
Jeffcoat, R. O., North
Jeffcoat, U. R. B., p., Samaria
Johnston, J. E., p., Kirksey
Jones, G. H., Gideon
Jones, H. B., Louisville, Ky.
Jones, A. T., p., Campobello
Jones, Fred, p., Augusta, Ga., 3
Jones, J. E., p., Longtown
Jones, C. A., p., Bennettsville
Jones, O. L., p., Belton
Jones, W. W., p., Campobello
Jones, W. M., p., Williston
Jones, A. P., p., Campobello
Judd, G. H., p., Walhalla

Keel, W. L., p., Lexington
Kelley, J. W., Irene
Kenney, J. W., p., Cope
Kinard, G. D., Tuten
Knight, G. L., p., Graniteville
Kugley, E. L., p., Pelzer
Kyser, M. J., Gilbert
Kyser, W. L., Gilbert

Land, W. T., p., Calhoun
Lane, W. J., Marion
Langston, W. J., p., Conway
Lanham, P. B., p., Ropers
Lavender, F. G., Hamilton, N. Y.
Lawson, J. C., Louisville, Ky.
Lawson, M. L., p., Beaufort
Leathers, W. W., p., Anderson
League, T. J., Lai An Fu, China
Lee, J. K., Buffalo
Lewis, J. T., p., Turkey
Lide, R. W., p., Darlington
Lightfoot, E. M., p., Orangeburg
Lindsay, W. C., p., Columbia
Little, N. N., Wards
Little, W. F., Lancaster
Little, J. W., p., Sanford, N. C.
Littlejohn, J. T., p., Cold Spring
Littleton, D., p., Salem
Long, J. B., Langley
Long, M. J., Creek
Looper, J. M., Dacusville
Loving, O. D., p., Greeleyville
Lowe, B. A., Spartanburg, 2
Lucas, Leroy, p., Perry
Lyda, L. M., p., Newry
Lynes, Samuel, p., Oakley

Machen, J. H., p., Greenville
Mahon, J. D., p., Union
Malphrus, T. W., p., Ridgeland
Mann, J. T., p., Belton
Marett, A. P., p., Westminster
Martin, H. C., p., Anderson
Martin, Joseph A., p., Cross Hill
Martin, J. O., p., Waterloo, 1
Martin J. W., Myrtle Beach
Martin, G. A., Easley
Martin, W. M., Burcol
Martin, J. L., p., Camden
Mason, J. A., p., Mullins
Masters, V. I., p., Union
Mauldin, W. G., Liberty
McAlister, W. T., p., Westminster
McCaskill, W. S., p., Conway
McClanahan, F. R., Liberty
McCrackan, W. A., p., Langley

McCuen, W. B., Louisville, Ky.
McCuen, M. M., p., Anderson
McDaniel, J. M., Westminster
McDaniel, S. A., p., Westminster
McDowell, E. A., p., Ninety-Six
McGee, M., p., Honea Path
McGill, J. F., p., Leesville
McLean, P. J., p., Aiken
McKnight, W. B., Florence
McManaway, J. E., p., Greenville
McMillan, W. D., p., Blackville
McMillan, W. R., Louisville, Ky.
McSwain, E. B., King's Creek, N. C.
Mealing, J. P., North Augusta
Middleton, J. W., Saluda, N. C.
Miles, E. A., p., Greenville
Milligan, C., p., Vineland, N. C.
Milligan, Prosper, Guide, N. C.
Mills, D. C., Alexander
Mitchell, B. P., p., Newberry
Mitchell, J. H., p., Dalzell
Mitchell, L. A., p., Camden
Moody, J. H., p., Dillon
Moore, Ben P., Murphy
Moore, J. D., Columbia
Moore, J. R., p., Westminster
Moore, G. B., p., Columbia
Moore, W. H., Belton
Moore, J. F., p., Greenville
Morgan, J. T., Moseley
Morrall, J. F., Walterboro
Morrison, J. T., Peeples
Moseley, H. R., Santiago, Cuba
Moss, T. J., p., Forest City, N. C.
Moss, W. V., p., Grover, N. C.
Mullinax, E. J., p., Middle Saluda
Murray, I. G., p., Yorkville
Murphree, D. B., Talley
Murphree, B. F., p., Murphy
Myers, J. J., p., Dalzell, 1

Nelson, T. F., p., Liberty
Nelson, R. W., p., Pendleton, 4
Newton, I. J., p., Blacksburg
Nix, J. J., p., Lena
Nielsen, A. J., p., Charleston
Nungezer, E. N., p., Ridgeland

Oliver, W. B., p., Florence
O'Neill, G. G., p., Georgetown
Orr, O. L., p., Greenville
Osborne, P. J. M., Williamston
Osborn, A. C., Columbia
Osborne, L. A., Seneca
Owens, J. H., p., White Pond
Owings, D. H., Macao, China
Ouzts, J. L., p., Inman

Padgett, M. D., Mount Willing
Parrott, J. B., p., Clinton
Peacock, J. D., p., White Pond
Peacock, J. B., White Pond
Pearcy, J. H., p., Kershaw
Peavey, J. W., Columbia
Peele, R. E., p., Ebenezer
Peeples, E. W., p., Varnville
Peterson, C. D., p., Ionia
Phillips, T. G., p., Lamar, 4
Pittman, A. McA., p., Greenwood
Pitts, J. D., p., Laurens
Plunkett, W. J., White Pond
Poteat, E. M., Greenville
Powell, L. L., p., Rocky Bottom
Powers, J. J., p., Carvesbay
Pratt, R. N., p., Columbia
Preacher J. F., p., Varnville
Pridgeon, Moses, p., Fair Bluff, N. C.
Proctor, A. L., Gallivant's Ferry
Pruitt, Ledbetter, Campobello, 2

Ramsbottom, C. F., Upland, Pa.
Ramey, David, p., Talley
Ramsey, D. M., p., Charleston
Rankin, M. W., p., McCormick
Rhoden, J. C., Newberry
Reaves, E. S., p., Fort Mill
Reeves, C. B., Otranto
Reaves, W. C., Nixonville
Reynolds, B. I., p., Batesburg
Rantin, David, Wards
Rhodes, J. R., p., Saluda, N. C.
Rice, E. F., p., Kershaw
Rice, L. M., Union
Rice, R. W., Alexander
Richardson, D. D., p., Union

Richardson, M. M., p., Greenville
Riddle, S. J., Ballentine
Riggs, L. C., Ridgeville
Riggs, T. L., p., Charleston
Riley, H. L., p., Greer
Riley, W. M., Townville
Robinson, E. M., Moyd
Roberts, H. B., p., Blanche
Rogers, H. W., Perry
Rogers, G. M., p., Anderson
Roe, A. B., Nichols
Rogers, A. T., p., Ray
Rooke, T. J., p., Lake City
Roper, L. M., p., Spartanburg
Ross, E. G., p., Gaffney
Rose, H. M., Florence
Roton, D. L., p., Johnston
Rowell, J. W., Waxhaw, N. C.
Runion, G. E., p., Campobello
Russ, J. T., Eddy
Russell, S. T., p., Bloomingvale

Salter, C. W., p., Lowryville
Salter, L. G., Graniteville
Sanders, J. M., p., Walhalla
Sanders, R. W., p., Greenville
Sanders, J. W., Union
Sanford, J. H., p., North
Satterwhite, F. M., p., Sumter
Saunders, I. G., Walterboro
Scaife, C. T., p., Taylors
Scruggs, T. W., Ruby
Seaborn, W. C., p., Pickens
Seago, T. E., p., Greenville
Senn, S. J., Leesville
Sessoms, J. O., p., Springfield
Sharp, J. B., Macedon
Shealey, L. S., p., Pelion
Sheriff, J. W., p., Liberty
Shell, J. M., p., Laurens
Shuck, L. H., p., Cheraw
Shuman, M. H., p., Estill
Simmons, G. W., Woodruff
Simms, A. M., p., Gaffney
Simpson, W. H., p., Norway
Singleton, W. H., p., Taylors
Skipper, J. B., p., Bisco
Sloan, S. G., Murphy
Small, R. E., p., Greenville
Smith, A. B., p., Chesterfield, 1
Smith, M. E., p., Middle Saluda
Smith, J. A., Columbia
Smith, J. H., p., Spartanburg
Smith, J. R., p., Cordova
Smith, T. L., p., Society Hill
Smith, W. P., p., Spartanburg
Smith, W. R., p., Branchville
Snider, H. J., p., Denmark
Snyder, J. S., p., Chester
Springfield, R. M., Traveler's Rest
Spearman, D. I., p., Williamston, 2
Spearman, Jeremiah, Central, 2
Spearman, W. J., Westminster
Spearman, W. L., Liberty
Spruill, G. E., p., Brunson
Stanley, G. W., p., Mollie, N. C.
Stanley, G. F., p., Loris
Stanley, J. H., Loris
Steele, J. E., p., Lexington
Steele, W. M., p., Greenville
Stewart, J. M., Pickens
Stiles, C. A., p., Eastover
Stone, J. H., p., Seneca
Stoudenmire, J. H., p., Denmark
Stough, A. L., Pineville, N. C.
Stovall, H. F., p., Avalon, Ga.
Strong, J. H., Rochester, N. Y.
Sullivan, J. M., p., Chesterfield
Swindler, D. A., p., McCormick
Sublett, R. A., Summerton
Swope, L. W., p., McColl

Tate, R. J., p., Melvin Hill, N. C.
Tate, W. T., p., Belton
Talley, D. B., Greenville
Tarte, G. J., p., Hartsville
Tarte, L. C., Latta
Taylor, J. T., p., Enoree
Taylor, H. A., p., Traveler's Rest, 2
Teal, C. M., p., Gaffney
Therrell, W. A., Greenville
Thomas, A. J. S., p., Greenville
Thompson, E., Summerville
Thompson, W. T., p., Gaffney

Thompson, W. A., Tigerville
Tippett, D. J., Langley
Todd, J. W., p., Daisy
Todd, T. T., Louisville, Ky.
Tolar, J. N., p., Summerton
Trammell, J. B., West Union
Truluck, B. K., p., Cowards
Truluck, J. W., p., Scranton
Tumbleston, W. M., p., Pon Pon
Turner, F. L., Campobello
Turner, W. P., p., Carroll
Tuten, J. A., Ravenels

Underwood, J. B., p., Campobello, 3

Vaughan, C. C., p., Darlington
Vaughan, R. B., p., Greer
Vaughan, A. L., p., Greenville

Walker, J. M., p., Campobello
Wallace, W. C., p., Hamer
Walker, W. M., Easley
Warren, P. W., Stokes
Washington, J. H., p., Greenville
Waters, W. H., p., Spartanburg
Walters, W. S., p. Westville
Walton, M. C., p., Burgaw, N. C.
Watson, E. C., p., Laurens
Watson, S. N., p., Heath Spring
Way, S. B., Gillisonville
Weatherly, A. W., Moncks Corner
Weaver, J. M., Lake City
Weeks, J. M., p., St. Georges
Weldon, L. T., p., Lavonia, Ga.
Wells, E. D., p., Halsellville
West, Asa, Socastee
West, J. C., p., Starr, 2
Whaley, H. J., Nebo
Whelchel, J. P., p. Gaffney
White, G. P., p., Ridgeway
White, H. G., p., Hyman
White, W. M., p., Cowpens
White, R. H., p., Charleston
White, L. B., p., Newberry
Whiteside, W. M., p., Spartanburg
Whitmire, A. S., Marietta
Widener, H. A., Windsor
Wilder, W. J., p., New Zion
Willian, W. W., p., North
Wilkins, A. C., p., Abbeville
Wilkins, W. E., p., Columbia
Williams H. K., Hamilton, N. Y.
Williams, J. M., Landrum
Williams, R. J., p., Salkehatchie
Willis, J. W., p., Rock Hill
Willis, W. W., Ashpole
Wilson, W. O., Cades
Wilson, W. T., Greer, 2
Wilson, J. G., p., Greenville
Wingo, I. W., p., Greenville
Woodward, B. J., p., North Augusta
Wooten, F. T., p., Chadbourn, N. C.
Wofford, B. L., p., Greer
Wrenn, J. W., Belton
Wright, G. A., p., Newberry
Wright, N. G., p., Belton
Wright, T. S., p., Spartanburg
Yarborough, J. H., p., Blackstock

Minutes of the Baptist Ministers' Conference.

MONDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 26, 1906.

The Conference met in First Church, Spartanburg, at 8 o'clock. Devotional exercises by J. H. Mitchell.

Dr. J. C. Browne was elected President, and J. E. McManaway was reelected Secretary.

J. D. Huggins and W. T. Tate read papers on "A Study in Denominational Numbers." The papers were requested for publication.

TUESDAY MORNING.

J. L. Ouzts led the devotional services. "The Typical Revival of Fifty Years Ago" was discussed by J. C. Browne, J. W. Willis, J. P. Mealing and A. C. Osborn. "The Old Time Home and the New" was presented by L. C. Ezell and H. M. Fallaw. A paper on "Our Spiritual Ideals—Are They Low?" was read by Geo. P. White.

Visitors were welcomed, and also new pastors.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

W. W. Willian conducted the devotional meeting. Subject, "How May Our Forces of Children and Young People be Organized for More Definite Results" was discussed by J. D. Moore and J. S. Corpening.

The President announced the committee to arrange a program for the next Conference as follows: Z. T. Cody, J. H. Boldridge, J. R. Aiken, W. S. Dorsett and W. M. Jones.

The Minutes of Conference were read and approved. Adjourned.

J. E. McMANAWAY,

Greenville, S. C Secretary.

PARTIAL INDEX.

Aged Ministers Relief, Reports 39-42
Reports read, referred, and adopted 5
Members of Board 11
Apportionment 10
Associations, Calendar of 106
Baptist Ministers' Conference, Proceedings of 117
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Report of Treas..... 76
Churches Organized 77
Committees, Standing, announced 12
Constitution and Rules 78-80
Delegates, Roll of 15-18
Education, Report on 46-58
Executive Board, Reports 19-22
Reports read and referred 5
Members of 9
Foreign Missions, Reports on 60-62
Discussion 9
Mass Meeting for 9
Furman University, Members of Board 76
Greenville Female College, Members of Board 76
Reports on 60
History, Report of Committee on 58-59
Home Missions, Report on 62-66
Address by Dr. Gray 10
Meeting Houses Dedicated 77
Ministerial Education, Reports 39
Members of Board 6
Ministers, Names and Postoffices of 110-116
Ordained 77
Deceased 77
Obituaries, Report on 69-75
Orphanage, Report on 30-35
Reports read, referred, and discussed 5
Members of Board 76
Statistics 81-109
Sunday Schools, Report on 66
Temperance, Report on 68-69
Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. McGlothlin and Collection.. 6
Time of Place of Next Meeting 12
Woman's Work, Reports on 42-43
Young People's Work, Report on 67-68
Read and Discussed 14